

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. XLIII

INDEX

1980

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeanne M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic and Margit Schatzman compiled the 1980 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional Section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. Starred entries indicate entries appearing in Section Three of *Current Geographical Publications*, Selected Maps and Atlases.

TOPICAL INDEX

- Abercrombie, Leslie Patrick, 129
 Acid rain, 18, 75*, 79*, 184, 232*, 342, 391, 483
 Administrative divisions, 204, 433, 503, 653, 726
 Aerial photography, 8, 76*, 256, 402-403, 473, 548, 685
 Aerial photography - Interpretation, 181, 256, 703, 755*
 Aerosols, 104
 Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
 Agricultural pests, 200, 284, 428
 Agricultural systems, 34, 120, 200, 284, 355, 428, 497, 573, 647. *See also* Farming methods
 Agriculture, 34, 42, 79*, 80*, 82*, 84, 85, 114, 119, 127, 128, 154*, 155*, 199-200, 206, 237*, 242*, 283-284, 285, 322, 355, 388*, 390, 391, 427, 462, 496, 538, 559, 568, 569, 573, 634, 646-647, 652, 682*, 683*, 685, 686, 687, 720-721, 757*, 761
 Aids to geographical research, 43-44, 129, 207, 292, 361-362, 434-435, 505, 580, 654, 728
 Air pollution, 17, 104-105, 162, 184, 267, 341, 410, 483, 559, 706
 Air transportation, 577, 725
 Airports, 124, 153*, 725
 Albedo, 757*
 Alcoholic beverages, 35, 721. *See also* Wine
 Alligators, 108
 Alluvial fans, 14, 263
 Aluminum, 118, 156*
 American Geographical Society Collection, 129, 580
 American Indians. *See* Indians, American
 Amish, 274, 418, 565, 713
 Ammonia, 758*
 Amphibians, 22, 271, 344-345
 Animal diseases, 187, 345
 Animal ecology, 20
 Animal feed, 37
 Animal geography, 20-21, 107-108, 187-188, 271, 341, 343, 414-415, 710
 Animal industries, 285-286, 430, 574
 Antelope, 159*
 Anthropology, 686
 Ants, 188, 635
 Apiculture, 357
 Applied geography, 6, 96, 332, 548, 695
 Aquaculture, 121, 245, 286, 430, 498, 722
 Aquifers, 100, 457*
 Arabs, 78*, 242*, 290, 418, 564
 Archaeology, 28-29, 84, 86, 115, 155*, 195, 206, 238*, 279, 351, 390, 422, 460, 461, 492, 568-569, 573, 614, 641-642, 686
 Archaeology - Marine, 29, 279, 351, 390
 Architecture, 27, 28, 114, 195, 234*, 350, 457*, 570
 Areal units, 7, 548
 Arid regions, 76*, 107, 315*, 390, 458*, 643, 650. *See also* Deserts
 Armaments. *See* Weapons
 Armenians, 274
 Arts and crafts, 30, 196, 424
 Astroblesmes, 85
 Astronomy, 7, 244, 256, 392, 402, 473, 696
 Atlases, 77*, 83*, 97, 127, 153*, 155*, 156*, 177, 234*, 239*, 315*, 316*, 317*, 318*, 333, 362, 385*, 386*, 387*, 404, 456*, 457*, 534*, 608*, 609*, 610*, 611*, 626, 681*, 755*, 757*, 758*
 Atmospheric circulation, 18, 559, 632, 707, 708
 Atmospheric composition, 267
 Atmospheric electricity, 11, 178, 405
 Atmospheric moisture, 105
 Atmospheric pressure, 707
 Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
 Automated cartography. *See* Computer cartography
 Automobiles, 534*
 Avalanches, 264, 338, 557
 Aviation, 289, 432
 Azolla, 532*
 Aztecs, 205
 Bananas, 497
 Banks, 350, 652
 Baptists, 128
 Barrier islands, 245*
 Bars, 193, 315*
 Baseball, 643
 Bathymetry, 76*, 243*, 316*, 704
 Bats, 271
 Bauxite, 118, 156*, 495, 757*
 Bazaars. *See* Markets
 Beaches. *See* Coastal zones; Shorelines
 Beans, 356
 Bedouins, 713
 Beekeeping. *See* Apiculture
 Bees, 188
 Behavioral geography, 30-31, 197, 281, 391, 424, 493, 571, 643, 718
 Berries, 285
 Bibliographies, 43, 129, 130, 207, 258, 266, 292, 362, 402, 409, 422, 434, 463, 570, 580, 650, 713, 728
 Bingham, Millicent Todd, 362
 Biogeography, 19-22, 106-107, 186-187, 269-272, 342-345, 413-416, 462, 484-486, 560-562, 633-635, 709-710, 760
 Biographies, 43, 129, 207, 292, 362, 434, 505, 580, 654, 728
 Bird migration, 21, 271, 416, 710
 Birds, 21, 108, 187-188, 271, 344, 415-416, 486, 562, 634, 710
 Birth control, 24
 Bison, 710
 Blackfoot Indians, 275
 Blacks, 24, 191, 275, 278, 280, 347, 386*, 419, 460, 637, 654
 Bogs, 414
 Boundaries, 126, 158*, 204, 236*, 244, 290-291, 360, 433, 501, 610*, 653, 722, 726-727, 758*
 Brahminism, 717
 Breadfruit, 497
 Bridges, 123
 British, 386*, 418, 460
 British Geographical Association, 434

- Brown, Ralph Hall, 129
 Bryophytes, 267, 413, 757*
 Buddhism, 30, 196, 717
 Building stone, 646
 Burial customs, 352, 424, 570, 685
 Buses, 535*, 641
 Businesses, 320
 Butterflies, 188
- Caffeine, 201
 Cajuns, 391
 Camels, 416
 Canals, 124, 127, 128, 203, 359, 497, 501, 578, 614
 Cancer, 189, 258, 346, 636
 Canoeing, 154*
 Canoes, 30
 Capitalism, 646
 Capitals, 360, 504, 579
 Caravan routes. *See* Trade routes
 Careers in geography, 207, 504, 654
 Caribou, 344, 562
 Carnivores, 237*, 320
 Cartobibliographies, 333-334
 Cartographic education, 97, 404, 626
 Cartographic microfilms, 625
 Cartography, 177, 403, 461, 474, 550, 624, 697. *See also* Computer cartography; History of cartography; Marine cartography; Thematic cartography
 Catalogs, 317*
 Catholicism, 127
 Cattle. *See* Livestock
 Caverns. *See* Caves
 Caves, 101, 181, 195, 261, 479, 556, 609*, 629, 642, 701, 708
 Cement, 534*
 Cemeteries, 352, 424, 570
 Censuses, 110
 Central places, 118, 426, 495, 640, 756*
 Cereals, 35
 Cheetahs, 562
 Chemicals, 500, 724, 758*, 762
 Chemistry, 687
 Chinese, 488, 564, 637, 713
 Chinese-Americans, 274
 Cholera, 563
 Christianity, 29-30, 115, 423, 492, 642
 Circadian rhythms, 709
 Cities, 127, 128, 239*, 241*, 276, 490, 537. *See also* Urban geography
 City planning. *See* Urban planning
 City plans, 237*, 239*, 317*, 387*, 388*, 534*, 535*, 609*, 610*, 682*, 757*
 Clams, 648
 Clarkson, John, 505
 Clay, 33
 Climate, 17, 82*, 86, 104, 184, 266, 341, 385*, 391, 458*, 483, 559, 609*, 706. *See also* Climatology
 Climate changes, 19, 104, 106, 186, 269, 342, 413, 484, 532*, 560, 633, 708
 Climatic regions, 342, 633, 683*
 Climatology, 17-19, 83*, 104-106, 184-186, 266-269, 341-342, 410-413, 483-484, 559-560, 613, 632-633, 706-708. *See also* Climate
 Climatology - Urban. *See* Urban climatology
 Clothing, 281, 351
 Clouds, 412, 483, 708
 Clüver, Philipp, 505
- Coal, 33, 75*, 80*, 118-119, 122, 155*, 199, 283, 320, 354-355, 427, 462, 495, 572, 615, 645-646, 687, 688, 720, 724
 Coastal zones, 82*, 101, 243*, 256, 265, 407, 480, 561, 629, 684*. *See also* Shorelines
 Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
 Coca, 79*
 Coconuts, 428
 Cod, 121, 430
 Coffee, 156*
 Colonialism, 568, 644, 726
 Colonies, 290, 503, 726
 Communications, 123, 568, 651, 725. *See also* Telecommunications; Telegraph
 Commuting, 358, 610*, 651
 Computer cartography, 9-10, 333, 550, 625
 Computer programs, 339
 Computers, 85, 501, 549, 639
 Conservation, 22, 31, 107, 117, 118, 187, 272, 345, 391, 416, 635, 760, 762
 Construction, 81*
 Continental drift, 12, 180, 261, 336, 406, 554, 627, 699
 Continental shelf, 16, 103, 183, 705
 Convection, 559
 Cook, James, 580
 Copper, 198, 426, 482, 535*
 Coral, 263
 Coral reefs, 14, 338, 556, 630
 Corn, 201
 Cotton, 648
 Coyotes, 415
 Craters, 405, 704
 Cree Indians, 275
 Crime, 81*, 116, 352, 493, 571, 643, 714, 718
 Crocodiles, 22, 108, 272, 635
 Crops, 35, 158*
 Cultural geography, 28, 114-115, 194, 247, 279, 422, 492, 568, 641, 716
 Currents. *See* Ocean currents
 Curzon, George Nathaniel, 505
 Customs, 30, 116, 196
 Cyclones, 18, 233*, 268, 334, 537
 Czechs, 386*, 418, 460
- Dairy industries, 121, 201, 286, 498
 Dams, 342
 Darwin, Charles, 129, 505, 244
 Data banks, 43
 Data processing, 104, 476, 709
 Dawes, William, 43
 Death rates. *See* Mortality
 Deer, 108, 163, 187, 261, 415, 485, 634
 Deforestation, 121, 182
 Deltas, 106, 262, 701
 Demography, 23-24, 110, 190, 273-274, 276, 277, 347, 417, 419, 488, 608*, 712
 Dendrochronology, 553
 Desalination, 265
 Desert ecology, 20, 107, 343, 414, 634
 Desert morphology, 336, 478
 Desertification, 20, 414, 462
 Deserts, 13, 262, 270, 700. *See also* Arid regions
 Diagenesis, 612
 Diamonds, 33
 Diaspore, 33
 Diatoms, 408
 Dictionaries, 129, 256, 361, 392
 Dinosaurs, 635
 Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Distance measuring, 256
- Dogmatic geography, 472
 Dogs, 116, 345
 Dolphins, 415, 538
 Domesticated animals, 345
 Drainage basins, 100
 Drainage patterns, 262, 337, 479, 629, 701, 755*
 Droughts, 269, 387*, 412, 457*, 484, 560, 761
 Drugs, 201, 285, 497, 647
 Drumlins, 703
 Dry farming, 200
 Dunes, 337, 628
 Dust, 17, 184, 267, 341, 411, 483
 Dutch elm disease, 357
- Early man, 346, 390, 417, 569. *See also* Neanderthal man; Origin of man
 Earthquakes, 75*, 100, 154*, 262, 336, 406-407, 493, 555, 628, 700. *See also* Seismology
 Earth's mantle, 406, 477, 553
 Ecology, 19, 106, 186, 187, 246, 270, 271, 320, 322, 342, 356, 391, 392, 409, 413, 415, 417, 462, 484-485, 506, 539, 560, 614, 634, 709, 710, 712, 762. *See also* Fire ecology
 Economic geography, 31-39, 85, 116-124, 155*, 159*, 197-203, 244, 281-289, 318*, 321, 352-360, 424-432, 493-502, 533*, 571-578, 608*, 610*, 613, 615, 643-652, 718-726
 Economic systems, 117, 282
 Ecosystems, 19, 106, 186, 340, 342, 356, 387*, 391, 413, 416, 485, 560, 706, 709, 711, 714, 760
 Education, 30, 111, 116, 129, 197, 281, 359, 424, 457*, 492, 493, 570, 643, 718
 Elections, 78*, 87, 159*, 205, 236*, 291, 360, 385*, 503, 579, 653, 654, 756*
 Electoral geography, 205, 291, 360, 503, 579, 653-654. *See also* Elections
 Electricity, 232*, 288
 Electronic devices, 257
 Elephants, 344, 634
 Elk, 415
 Emigration, 25, 112, 192, 246, 276, 321, 348, 489, 612, 638, 686, 714
 Employment, 756*
 Encephalitis, 346
 Encyclopedias, 362
 Endangered species, 22, 108, 385*, 634
 Energy, 38, 84, 86, 122, 163, 202-203, 246, 287, 320, 322, 357-358, 390, 391, 402, 431, 459*, 461, 462, 499-500, 534*, 538, 575-576, 612, 613, 614, 649, 685, 687, 719, 721, 723, 760, 762. *See also* Geothermal energy; Hydroelectric energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Tidal energy; Wind energy
 Energy conservation, 85, 122, 202
 Environment, 109, 188, 245, 246, 317*, 345, 391, 416, 476, 486, 539, 562-563, 635, 760, 762, 763
 Environmental chemistry, 626
 Environmental perception, 23, 109, 189, 273, 346, 417, 487, 563, 711
 Environmental protection, 109, 273, 487, 563, 635
 Erosion, 101, 159*, 181, 264, 317*, 338, 407, 475, 479, 480, 569, 629, 630, 700, 702, 722. *See also* Fluvial erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
 Erosional forms, 182

- Eskimos, 111, 163, 275, 419, 489, 637, 713
 Estuaries, 99, 102, 265, 390, 481
 Ethnicity, 24, 81*, 84, 110-111, 157*, 190-191, 241*, 274, 347, 386*, 418, 423, 488, 538, 564, 636-637, 683*, 712-713
 Ethnobotany, 255, 561
 Ethnography, 613, 636, 642, 685
 Evaporation, 268, 411
 Evolution, 23, 106, 109, 273, 346, 417, 636
 Extinction, 21, 271
- Falcons, 21
 Farming. *See* Agriculture
 Farming methods, 428, 497, 647, 721. *See also* Agricultural systems
 Farms, 25, 114, 240*, 283, 284, 355
 Faults, 180, 240*, 261, 262, 627, 700
 Feral animals, 22, 108, 416, 486
 Ferns, 355
 Ferries, 235*
 Fertility. *See* Human fertility
 Fertilizers, 403, 647, 758*
 Fibers, 648
 Fieldwork, 6, 321, 548, 624, 687
 Finance, 77*, 124, 359-360, 432, 502, 652, 726
 Fire ecology, 20, 106, 270, 343, 413, 485, 561
 Fish, 246, 357, 430, 722
 Fisheries, 37, 121, 202, 286, 357, 430-431, 498, 574-575, 722
 Fjords, 481, 556
 Flood control, 76*, 102
 Floodplains, 262, 479
 Floods, 15, 183, 278, 316*, 339, 408, 631
 Flowers, 321, 414
 Fluoride, 265, 315*, 559
 Fluvial erosion, 14, 100
 Fluvial geomorphology. *See* Fluviraption
 Fluvial processes, 479, 555, 614
 Fluviraption, 479, 629, 701
 Foehn, 18, 632
 Fogs, 268
 Folding, 12, 627
 Folklore, 424, 570
 Food gathering, 200, 355
 Food preparation, 280
 Food production, 34, 284, 647
 Food storage, 200
 Food supply, 34, 200, 244, 284, 322, 355, 428, 496-497, 573, 613, 647, 721
 Foraminifera, 20, 552
 Forest conservation, 36, 285, 356, 429, 498, 574, 722
 Forest exploitation, 36, 201, 498
 Forest fires, 36
 Forest pests, 498, 722
 Forest products, 498, 432*
 Forest types, 574, 648
 Forestry, 35-36, 120-121, 194, 285, 356, 428-429, 457*, 458*, 497, 532*, 574, 647-648, 722
 Forests, 35-36, 84, 106, 120-121, 162, 193, 201, 244, 285, 356, 386*, 388*, 392, 416, 428-429, 497, 574, 633, 647-648, 681*, 707, 722
 Fossils, 86, 260, 417, 560
 Foxes, 562
 Freeways. *See* Roads
 Fur industry, 286, 538, 648, 685
 Fur trade. *See* Fur industry
- Gardens, 35, 80*, 176, 201, 284, 633, 695, 717
 Gas, 33, 75*, 77*, 78*, 85, 119, 153*, 199, 339, 359, 456*, 496, 573, 608*, 646, 761, 762
 Gasohol, 202, 320
 Gazetteers, 86, 244, 362, 505, 580, 581, 614, 683*, 686
 Geikie, Archibald, 505
 General geography, 5-6, 84, 95-96, 175-176, 246, 255, 331-332, 401, 471-472, 547-548, 623-624, 695
 Genetics, 346, 417, 711
 Geochemistry, 259, 391, 535*, 537, 552, 627
 Geochronology, 12, 99, 335, 406, 476-477, 552-553, 626
 Geocryology, 264, 393
 Geodesy, 255-256, 548
 Geographical dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries
 Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
 Geographical institutions, 43, 129, 207, 434, 504, 580
 Geographical methodology, 42, 128-129, 206, 361, 434, 504, 727-728
 Geographical nomenclature, 29, 115, 196, 280, 423, 461, 569, 614, 642
 Geographical societies. *See* Geographical institutions
 Geologic periods, 12, 99, 179, 260, 335, 553
 Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
 Geology, 11, 75*, 82*, 83*, 85, 98, 103, 119, 153*, 154*, 158*, 163, 178-179, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 238*, 240*, 244, 259-260, 315*, 316*, 317*, 320, 321, 333, 335, 354, 385*, 386*, 388*, 389*, 405-406, 456*, 458*, 459*, 461, 462, 476, 532*, 533*, 534*, 535*, 537, 552, 553, 608*, 609*, 610*, 611*, 626-627, 698, 700, 755*, 756*, 757*, 758*. *See also* Marine geology
 Geomancy, 109, 196, 246
 Geomorphology, 12, 13, 81*, 99, 179-180, 244, 261, 262, 335-336, 387*, 388*, 404, 406, 458*, 477-478, 553-554, 557, 613, 627, 628, 630, 681*, 699, 700. *See also* Glacial geomorphology
 Geophagy, 34
 Geophysics, 11, 98, 153*, 334, 405, 473, 476, 535*, 552, 762
 Geotectonic movements, 75*, 232*, 261
 Geothermal energy, 80*, 103, 122, 287, 288, 319*, 339, 390, 537, 650
 Germans, 386*, 418, 461
 Geysers, 103, 183, 320
 Ghetos, 571
 Glacial geomorphology, 14, 101, 182, 263, 338, 480, 630, 703
 Glaciation, 14, 77*, 181-182, 238*, 338, 408, 457*, 480, 557, 608*, 630, 702-703
 Glaciers, 15, 81*, 263, 480, 630, 702
 Goats, 574, 710
 Gold, 33, 76*, 198, 608*
 Gophers, 561
 Government institutions, 207
 Grain, 640, 652, 683*, 706, 725
 Grapes, 120
 Grasses, 270
 Grasslands, 107, 343, 414, 561, 709, 711
 Gravel, 119, 157*, 238*, 260, 496
 Graveyards. *See* Cemeteries
 Gravity, 11, 259
 Grazing, 37, 157*, 286, 430, 574
 Greek-Americans, 488
 Greeks, 460, 713
- Gregg, Josiah, 129, 245
 Ground ice, 15, 264. *See also* Permafrost
 Groundwater, 16, 77*, 84, 102, 103, 183, 234*, 265, 315*, 339, 385*, 386*, 409, 482, 609*, 612, 631, 704-705, 756*, 762
 Guidebooks, 95-96, 175-176, 235*, 244, 322
 Gypsies, 24
- Hail, 234*, 268, 412, 484
 Hawks, 271
 Hay, 77*
 Hearsey, Hyder Jung, 505
 Heat islands, 269, 457*, 708
 Heaths, 270, 414, 757*
 Heintzelman, Samuel Peter, 505
 Helicopters, 289, 473
 Hepatitis, 563, 636
 Herring, 37, 498
 Highways. *See* Roads
 Hiking, 154*, 246, 635
 Hinduism, 493
 Hispanics, 191, 348, 419, 565, 637, 681*
 Historic preservation, 28, 114, 195, 278, 491, 568, 716
 Historic sites, 153*
 Historical geography, 41-42, 78*, 126-128, 205-206, 291-292, 331, 361, 434, 460, 504, 576, 579, 615, 654, 727
 Historiography, 130, 435, 581
 History, 44, 84, 85, 130, 156*, 207-208, 235*, 238*, 241*, 242*, 247, 292-293, 317*, 322, 362, 391, 392, 434-435, 505-506, 539, 580-581, 608*, 609*, 611*, 612, 614, 655, 682*, 683*, 685, 695, 728
 History of cartography, 10, 97, 178, 258, 334, 404, 475, 551, 626, 698, 761. *See also* Cartography
 History of geography, 42-43, 129, 207, 319*, 361, 504, 580, 728
 Hitch-hiking, 288
 Hmong, 192
 Homicides, 493
 Hopi Indians, 111, 488
 Horses, 22, 486, 681*
 Hospitals, 533*
 Hot springs, 103, 183, 631
 Housing, 28, 115, 162, 194, 195, 206, 281, 321, 351, 423, 534*, 570, 643, 685, 717. *See also* Urban housing
 Hovercraft, 577
 Human ecology, 345, 568, 711
 Human fertility, 81*, 84, 110, 190, 194, 321, 488, 564. *See also* Birth control
 Human geography, 22-31, 109-116, 188-197, 272-281, 345-352, 393, 416-424, 486-493, 540, 562-571, 635-643, 710-718
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 654
 Hummingbirds, 634
 Humus, 407
 Hunting, 37, 41, 78*, 121, 430, 461
 Hurricanes, 233*, 268
 Hutterites, 274
 Hydroelectric energy, 237*, 650
 Hydrography, 388*, 390, 610*, 685
 Hydrology, 15-16, 102-103, 163, 182-183, 264-265, 339-340, 408-409, 459*, 481-482, 538, 539, 557-558, 609*, 631, 704-705, 760
 Hyenas, 415
- Ice, 239*, 385*, 480, 556-557, 613, 704. *See also* Marine ice; River ice

- Ice ages, 182, 232*, 321, 477, 538, 556, 557
Ice sheets, 556, 557, 559, 702
Igneous rocks, 178
Illiteracy, 458*
Imaginary voyages, 696
Immigrants, 111, 112, 128, 348, 420, 489, 566, 687, 714, 761
Immigration, 84, 86, 111, 112, 275, 276, 348, 420, 489, 565-566, 571, 612, 638, 714
Impalas, 271
Income, 237*, 533*
Indians, 24
Indians, American, 24-25, 111, 191, 275, 348, 419, 462, 488, 565, 637-638, 713, 761
Indigo, 206, 284
Industrial geography, 37-38, 80*, 121-122, 202, 238*, 287, 357, 499, 575, 614, 648-649, 723
Industrial parks, 756*
Industrialization, 639, 649, 686, 723
Industries, 237*, 532*
Insects, 108, 188, 271-272, 344, 404, 428, 635
International law, 126, 205, 322
Interpolation, 550
Invertebrates, 85, 104
Irish, 386*, 418, 460
Iron, 33, 155*, 183, 315*, 427, 495, 701
Irrigation, 34-35, 36, 120, 356, 428, 497
Islam, 115, 196, 280, 423, 493, 569, 717
Islands, 265, 485. *See also* Barrier islands
Italians, 386*, 418, 460
- Jews, 24, 111, 205, 242*, 274, 418, 462, 488, 489, 537, 565, 637, 638, 643, 713
Judaism, 423, 643
Jute, 648
- Kames, 101
Karst, 100, 263, 337-338, 479, 480, 629, 701, 702
Kimberlites, 626
Kiwi fruit, 497
Krill, 410
- Labor, 39, 124, 159*, 289, 359, 432, 501, 578, 652, 653, 682*, 686, 725
Lagoons, 106
Lake biology, 265, 409
Lake floors, 15, 704
Lakes, 243*, 316*, 318*, 339, 408, 684*. *See also* Lake biology; Lake floors; Limnology
Land banks, 87
Land classification, 426
Land mammals, 21, 107, 187, 271, 344, 415, 485-486, 562, 634, 710
Land reclamation, 22, 635
Land tenure, 25, 76*, 292, 355, 494, 535*, 644
Land transportation, 288, 432, 501, 576, 724
Land use, 32, 79*, 80*, 82*, 83*, 117, 155*, 156*, 163, 192, 194, 197, 235*, 237*, 240*, 242*, 282, 316*, 320, 321, 322, 352, 353, 385*, 387*, 388*, 427, 532*, 540, 555, 608*, 610*, 614, 644, 645, 682*, 700, 761, 763
Land use - Rural, 34, 158*, 355, 428
Land use - Urban, 27, 113-114, 421, 640
LANDSAT, 7, 81*, 82*, 176, 426, 473, 478, 549
Landscapes, 6, 86, 96, 117, 128, 176, 320, 322, 331-332, 336, 403, 460, 471-472, 539, 547-548, 612, 613, 623-624, 695
Landslides, 78*, 101, 238*, 264, 481, 557, 631, 704
Languages, 456*, 458*. *See also* Linguistic geography
Latvians, 24
Lava, 13, 261-262, 406
Law of the sea, 40, 126, 291, 360-361, 578, 579, 727
Laws, 40, 126, 391, 433, 653
Legumes, 573
Leopards, 187
Leopold II of Belgium, 129
Librarianship, 85
Libraries, 207
Lichens, 107, 270, 413
Lighthouses, 279
Lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
Limnology, 16, 265
Linguistic geography, 29, 195, 279-280, 351, 423, 492, 569, 609*, 613, 637, 642, 682*, 685, 687, 716-717, 755*. *See also* Languages
Literacy, 281
Literature, 460, 695
Lithology, 318*
Lithuanians, 488
Livestock, 37, 77*, 237*, 286, 345, 357, 430, 532*, 574, 758*
Livingstone, David, 434
Lizards, 22, 79*, 345
Lobsters, 431
Location theory, 118, 283, 353-354, 426, 495, 645, 720
Loess, 700
Logging, 357, 429, 478, 648
Longitude, 473, 538
Lumbering, 37
- Macaques, 21
Magellan, Ferdinand de, 207
Magmas, 554
Magnetic compasses, 11, 259, 334, 626
Magnetism. *See* Terrestrial magnetism
Malaria, 110, 241*, 683*, 712, 762
Malnutrition, 34
Mammals, 246, 271, 320, 391, 416, 539, 681*, 686, 757*. *See also* Land mammals; Marine mammals
Manatees, 344, 710
Manganese, 183, 286
Mangroves, 107
Man-made land. *See* Land reclamation
Man's impact on the environment, 188-189, 273, 345-346, 416, 563
Manufacturing, 575, 648, 649, 683*
Map care, 404
Map cataloging, 258, 575, 697
Map collections, 178, 258, 475, 625-626
Map compilation, 97
Map descriptions, 333, 551, 625
Map evaluation, 9
Map generalization, 9
Map production, 257, 550
Map projections. *See* Projections
Map reading, 97, 258, 550, 625, 697
Maps, 403, 404, 538
Maps on stamps, 475
- Mariculture. *See* Aquaculture
Marine archaeology. *See* Archaeology - Marine
Marine biology, 104, 341, 410, 558, 706
Marine cartography, 8, 332
Marine geology, 482
Marine ice, 16, 104, 105, 266, 340, 410, 461, 632, 705
Marine mammals, 187, 344, 385*, 415, 562, 710
Marine science. *See* Oceanography
Marine transportation. *See* Water transportation
Marketing geography, 39, 124, 203, 289, 432, 501, 577, 651-652, 725
Markets, 203, 241*, 242*, 359, 577-578, 652, 725. *See also* Shopping centers
Marmots, 458*
Marshes, 263, 629. *See also* Wetlands
Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
Mass wasting, 102, 264, 481
Material culture, 280, 419
Mathematical geography, 6-10, 96-97, 176-178, 255-258, 332-334, 402-404, 473-475, 548-551, 615, 624-626, 696-698
Mathematics, 615
Maurice, Matthew Fontaine, 43, 362
Mayas, 272, 568, 695
Meanders, 154*
Meat, 200, 283
Medical geography, 23, 76*, 86, 109-110, 189-190, 233*, 245, 273, 346-347, 417, 487, 539, 563, 636, 683*, 712
Medicinal plants, 190, 285
Megaliths, 195, 237*, 568
Mennonites, 191, 274
Mental health, 346
Mental maps, 178, 404, 625
Metals, 283, 426, 720
Meteorites, 259
Meteorological instruments, 18, 269, 412, 708
Meteorology, 17, 86, 104, 184, 246, 266, 322, 341, 410, 460, 483, 613, 762. *See also* Satellite meteorology
Metrology, 402, 473
Mexican-Americans, 233*, 419, 423, 637
Mexicans, 386*, 419, 462
Mice, 187
Microclimatology, 19, 185, 269, 412, 633, 708
Migrant workers, 638, 687
Migrants, 533*
Migration. *See* Population migration
Military geography, 40, 126, 205, 291, 361, 433-434, 503, 579, 654, 727
Military history, 681*
Military installations, 532*
Milk, 286
Mineral resources, 33, 118, 198, 235*, 236*, 240*, 316*, 354, 385*, 386*, 495, 572, 698
Mineralogy, 539
Minerals. *See* Mineral resources
Mines, 237*
Mining, 33, 76*, 118, 155*, 245, 354, 426, 572, 615
Minorities, 636
Mobile homes, 115, 640, 643, 681*
Monasteries, 192
Money, 124
Monsoons, 268
Moraines, 458*, 480, 557
Mortality, 24, 110, 190, 258, 347, 712
Moths, 702

- Motor transportation, 576
 Mountaineering, 264, 635-636
 Mountains, 15, 234*, 246, 481, 557, 703
 Movements of the Earth, 473, 614
 Mudlarks, 21
 Muir, John, 728
 Museums, 43
 Music, 30, 196, 424, 570, 718
 Muskoxen, 344
 Muslims, 274, 280, 579
- Nationalism, 579
 Native Americans. *See* Indians, American
 Natural calamities, 75*, 259, 334, 391, 404, 476, 615, 698. *See also* Avalanches; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornadoes; Tsunamis
 Natural gas. *See* Gas
 Natural resources, 31, 84, 85, 117, 153*, 162, 244, 245, 352, 392, 425, 535*, 571-572, 575, 685, 687, 719, 761
 Natural resources conservation, 282, 352, 644
 Navaho Indians, 111
 Navigation, 8, 177, 245, 256, 257, 332, 402, 462, 473-474, 539, 612, 624, 696
 Neanderthal man, 346, 506, 614. *See also* Early man; Origin of man
 Nitrates, 236*
 Nitrites, 646
 Noise pollution, 346, 486, 711
 Nomadism, 25, 275, 613
 Nomenclature. *See* Geographical nomenclature
 Nuclear energy, 38, 80*, 85, 123, 203*, 240*, 287, 321, 458*, 500, 650, 724, 760
 Nuclear power. *See* Nuclear energy
 Nuclear weapons, 126
 Nutrition, 428, 573, 615
 Nuts, 35
- Ocean currents, 17, 340, 410, 706
 Oceanography, 16-17, 103-104, 183-184, 245, 266, 340-341, 388*, 409-410, 462, 482, 558, 631-632, 705-706
 Ogilby, John, 505
 Oil, 33, 75*, 77*, 78*, 85, 86, 119, 199, 235*, 237*, 283, 289, 339, 340, 354, 388*, 427, 456*, 496, 538, 573, 608*, 646, 682*, 688, 726, 761. *See also* Petroleum
 Oil shale, 122
 Ophiolites, 385*, 626
 Origin of man, 23, 109, 189, 273, 346, 417, 487, 636. *See also* Early man; Neanderthal man
 Orthophoto maps, 551
 Otters, 562, 611*, 685
 Owen, W. F. W., 580
 Owls, 271
 Oysters, 648
 Ozone, 341, 706
- Paleoceanography, 340
 Paleoclimatology, 266, 633
 Paleogeography, 20, 270, 413, 633
 Paleogeography, 10, 98, 178, 404, 610*, 626
 Paleomagnetism, 98
 Paleontology, 98, 260
- Pallas, Peter Simon, 580
 Palynology, 181, 260, 633
 Pancreatitis, 417, 457*
 Parks, 32, 79*, 80*, 85, 154*, 198, 237*, 263, 353, 426, 494, 495, 540, 645
 Parsi-Zoroastrians, 713
 Pawnee Indians, 76*
 Peanuts, 120, 356
 Pearls, 431
 Peasants, 87
 Peatlands, 480
 Penguins, 710
 Pepper, 120
 Permafrost, 408, 553, 630, 703, 762
 Pesticides, 486
 Petrochemicals, 572
 Petroleum, 33, 119, 236*, 283, 354, 391, 427, 495-496, 540, 572-573, 612, 646, 720. *See also* Oil
 Petrology, 626, 627
 Phenology, 269, 709
 Phosphorus, 119
 Photo collections, 44, 292, 505, 654
 Photogrammetry, 7-8, 177, 256, 473
 Photography, 96
 Phylloxera, 284
 Physical geography, 10-15, 97-102, 178-182, 246, 258-264, 334-338, 404-408, 460, 475-481, 551-557, 563, 626-631, 698-704, 761
 Physiographic features, 76*
 Physiographic regions, 699
 Phytochemistry, 107
 Phytogeography, 20, 106-107, 186-187, 245, 270, 343, 413-414, 485, 561, 633-634, 709, 760
 Phytoplankton. *See* Plankton
 Pingos, 264
 Pipelines, 78*, 359
 Plague, 110, 487
 Plankton, 265, 341
 Plant ecology, 612
 Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
 Plant remedies. *See* Medicinal plants
 Plantations, 120
 Plate tectonics. *See* Continental drift
 Platinum, 495
 Plumes, 403
 Polders, 22
 Poles, 418, 460, 532*, 539
 Polish-Americans, 274, 565
 Political geography, 39-40, 82*, 124-126, 155*, 203-205, 289-291, 360-361, 433-434, 502-503, 578-579, 652-654, 726-727, 762
 Political parties, 503
 Pollen analysis. *See* Palynology
 Pollution, 22, 189, 273, 322, 346, 350, 416, 461, 486, 491, 535*, 563, 614, 711. *See also* Air pollution; Noise pollution; Sea water pollution; Water pollution
 Polychlorinated biphenyls, 109
 Population. *See* Population geography
 Population changes, 78*, 80*, 233*, 533*
 Population density, 24, 278, 316*, 535*, 564, 639, 682*, 683*, 756*
 Population distribution, 156*, 274, 388*, 564
 Population geography, 23, 75*, 84, 86, 244, 245, 347, 402, 417, 457*, 458*, 459*, 487, 532*, 538, 563-564, 615, 636, 712, 760, 762
 Population growth, 388*, 417, 461, 490, 496, 535*, 564
- Population migration, 25, 86, 87, 111, 191-192, 206, 236*, 244, 275, 348, 392, 419, 462, 489, 565, 609*, 610*, 637, 638, 686, 688, 714, 761
 Porpoises, 415, 538
 Ports, 38, 84, 432, 576-577
 Position determination, 256
 Potamology, 15, 102, 182-183, 704
 Potawatomi Indians, 348
 Poverty, 30, 352, 496, 499, 537, 643, 682*
 Prairies. *See* Grasslands
 Precious metals, 539
 Precious stones, 33
 Precipitation, 18, 19, 76*, 105, 155*, 185, 268, 341-342, 411-412, 484, 559, 632, 707, 757*. *See also* Rain; Snow
 Prehistory, 78*, 241*, 274, 351, 435, 462, 506, 539, 581, 615, 655, 685, 761
 Printing, 288
 Projections, 9, 550, 687
 Protein, 34
 Prussians, 537
 Psychology, 563, 763
 Psychrometers, 708
 Pyramids, 696
- Quality of life, 571
 Quantitative methodology, 9, 84, 97, 257, 333, 403, 474, 549-550, 624, 697
 Quaternary geology, 12, 75, 99, 232*, 233*, 260-261, 335, 386*, 406, 477, 553, 627, 698, 755*
- Rabbits, 21, 415
 Rabies, 190, 487
 Radar, 97, 708
 Radio stations, 577
 Radioactive waste disposal, 123
 Radiocarbon analysis. *See* Radiocarbon dating
 Radiocarbon dating, 181, 260, 553, 627
 Railroad stations, 547
 Railroads, 123, 235*, 236*, 237*, 246, 358-359, 390, 456*, 533*, 537, 576, 610*, 651, 724-725
 Railways. *See* Railroads
 Rain, 18, 105, 156*, 185, 268, 269, 341, 408, 411, 412, 483, 559, 632, 634, 636, 700, 707. *See also* Precipitation
 Raingauges, 412
 Raisins, 632
 Rapids, 14
 Raptors, 486, 614
 Ratzel, Friedrich, 728
 Recreation, 75*, 77*, 157*, 194, 197, 281, 342, 350, 385*, 424, 495, 568, 570, 643, 645, 718, 720
 Refineries, 237*
 Reforestation. *See* Forest conservation
 Refugees, 112, 158*, 159*, 192, 246, 276
 Regional geography, 5-6, 79*, 82*, 86, 95, 163, 175, 237*, 242*, 255, 317*, 320, 331, 390, 393, 401, 471, 533*, 539, 547, 610*, 611*, 623, 683*, 687, 695
 Regional planning, 32, 79*, 84, 117-118, 155*, 197, 235*, 242*, 266, 282-283, 353, 425-426, 460, 461, 463, 494, 572, 640, 644-645, 686, 687, 719, 761
 Regional theory, 175, 255, 331, 471, 547, 623, 695
 Reindeer, 37, 75, 121, 157*

- Religions, 196, 280, 351, 423, 458*, 569, 642, 717
 Religious missions, 717
 Remote sensing, 8, 84, 96-97, 162, 177, 245, 257, 403, 406, 474, 549, 640, 696, 755*
 Reptiles, 22, 108, 188, 272, 344-345, 635
 Research stations, 536*
 Reserves, 32, 237*, 353, 426, 494
 Reservoirs, 103
 Resorts, 719
 Retailing, 39, 41, 155*, 651, 757*
 Rhinoceroses, 21, 82*
 Rice, 120, 285, 356, 432, 721
 River biology, 102
 River ice, 15
 River terraces, 337, 479
 Riverbeds, 262, 701
 Rivers, 103, 246, 320, 339, 481
 Roads, 76*, 77*, 162, 206, 234*, 237*, 242*, 288-289, 491, 501, 532*, 535*, 539, 551, 651, 710
 Rocks, 244, 259, 261, 405, 608*
 Rodents, 21, 107-108, 187, 257, 415
 Royal Geographical Society, 504
 Rubber, 35, 428, 721
 Running, 424, 456*
 Rural land use. *See* Land use - Rural
 Rural settlements, 25-26, 85, 112, 192, 238*, 244, 276, 320, 348, 420, 538, 566, 639, 645
 Rural water supply, 26
- Sailing, 570
 Salinas, 16
 Salinity, 103, 243*
 Salmon, 37, 431, 575
 Saloons, 128, 280
 Salt marshes, 106
 Sampans, 640
 Sand, 119, 157*, 238*, 496
 Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
 Satellite applications, 7, 176, 256, 269, 402, 473, 548, 624
 Satellite meteorology, 18
 Satellites, 256
 Savannas, 343, 633, 709
 Saxton, Christopher, 728
 Science fiction, 331, 696
 Scorpions, 709
 Scots, 274
 Sea floor, 16, 103, 183, 340, 410, 558, 631, 705
 Sea ice. *See* Marine ice
 Sea level, 16, 482
 Sea level changes, 482, 705-706
 Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
 Sea water composition, 103
 Sea water pollution, 16, 77*, 81*, 86, 410, 558. *See also* Water pollution
 Sea water temperature, 243*
 Seafood, 200
 Seals, 562, 710
 Seaports. *See* Ports
 Seaweeds, 104, 120
 Sedimentary rocks, 260, 479
 Sedimentation, 77*, 158*, 181, 265, 337, 407, 479, 555-556
 Sediments, 260, 335, 610*, 684*, 704
 Segregation, 421, 715
 Seismicity. *See* Seismology
 Seismology, 13, 100, 180, 181, 262, 316*, 407, 609*, 681*, 700, 760. *See also* Earthquakes
- Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, Petr Petrovich, 505
 Serbs, 126
 Settlement types, 276, 538
 Settlements, 83*, 85, 155*, 156*, 158*, 159*, 236*, 242*, 348, 420, 458*, 489, 538, 581, 638-639
 Settlements - Rural. *See* Rural settlements
 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 728
 Sheep, 286
 Shellfish, 385*, 431, 648, 722
 Shipbuilding, 288
 Shipping, 576
 Shipwrecks, 124, 279, 351, 390
 Shopping, 501, 567
 Shopping centers, 109, 114, 156*, 203, 243*, 432, 577-578, 725. *See also* Markets
 Shorelines, 14, 181, 233*, 245, 263, 338, 556, 702. *See also* Coastal zones
 Shrews, 486
 Sikhs, 488, 564, 613
 Silviculture, 36, 498
 Sinkholes, 702
 Slavery, 30, 116, 281, 422, 570-571, 685
 Sleeping sickness, 190, 243*
 Slope morphology, 102, 182, 338, 481, 557, 631
 Sludge, 407
 Slums, 116, 197, 352, 424, 493, 537
 Smelting industry, 613
 Smoke, 706
 Snails, 722
 Snow, 18, 268, 339, 342, 385*, 408, 412, 480, 613, 629, 630, 633. *See also* Precipitation
 Snowstorms, 233*
 Social geography, 28, 79*, 114-115, 194, 238*, 278-279, 350-351, 422, 492, 568, 641, 716, 760
 Socialism, 282, 503, 578
 Soil classification, 337, 478, 555, 700-701
 Soil erosion, 13-14, 337, 478, 555, 629
 Soils, 13, 100, 181, 262, 337, 388*, 407, 459*, 478, 555, 627, 628-629, 700, 755*, 756*, 757*, 758*, 759*, 761
 Solar energy, 38, 123, 203, 287, 288, 358, 391, 431, 500, 612, 650, 723, 761
 Solar insolation, 184-185
 Solar radiation, 17, 105, 267, 411, 483, 707
 Soundings, 482
 Sovereignty, 40, 126, 204, 290, 433, 502, 578-579, 726
 Spatial orientation, 696
 Speleology, 100-101, 181, 479-480, 556, 629, 701-702
 Spices, 120
 Sports, 424
 Squatters, 193, 238*, 493
 Squid, 722
 Standard of living, 31, 571
 Statistics, 562, 711
 Steel, 155*, 236*, 427
 Stefansson, Wilhjalmsur, 362
 Storm surges, 101, 104, 632
 Stratigraphy, 98, 244, 405, 477, 553, 608*
 Strawberries, 427
 Streets. *See* Roads
 Strikes, 289
 Suburbs, 27, 114, 194, 321, 350, 386*, 422, 568, 571, 641, 716
 Subways, 350, 390
 Sugar, 356
 Sugar beets, 428
 Sugar cane, 285, 497, 721
- Surveying, 7, 96, 177, 686, 696
 Surveying instruments, 8
 Swamps, 163, 245, 480
 Swine, 37, 80*
 Synthetic fuels, 202
 Systems analysis, 333, 391, 414, 474
- Talc, 608*
 Taylor, Griffith, 505
 Teaching of geography, 42, 128-129, 320, 361, 504, 727-728
 Technical development, 202
 Technology, 38, 122, 287, 357, 392, 499, 539, 575, 644, 649, 686, 723, 760
 Tectonic processes, 180, 261, 554, 630, 699, 755*, 757*
 Tectonics. *See* Tectonic processes
 Telecommunications, 577, 725. *See also* Communications
 Telegraph, 127
 Temperature, 17-18, 76*, 80*, 105, 267, 341, 411, 484, 559, 632, 707
 Tephra, 335, 406, 554
 Termites, 635
 Terrestrial magnetism, 81*, 98, 259, 476, 552, 681*
 Territoriality, 290
 Terrorism, 579
 Textile industry, 430, 498, 539, 648
 Thematic cartography, 10, 97, 177, 258, 333, 475, 550-551, 625, 697
 Theoretical geography, 9, 97, 177, 257, 332-333, 403, 474, 549, 624, 697
 Thunderstorms, 185, 707
 Tidal energy, 123
 Tides, 104, 184, 247, 266, 341, 410, 482, 540, 632
 Timber, 648, 686
 Time, 6, 332, 473, 538, 696
 Tin, 119, 199
 Tobacco, 201, 285, 647
 Tombs, 352
 Topography, 153*
 Tornadoes, 411
 Tortoises, 188, 237*, 238*, 710
 Tourism, 32, 118, 159*, 198, 353, 426, 495, 645, 682*, 719-720
 Trade routes, 289, 359, 392, 432, 538
 Trailer housing. *See* Mobile homes
 Trails, 153*, 154*, 246, 576
 Trains. *See* Railroads
 Transhumance, 121, 201-202, 498, 648
 Transponders, 474
 Transportation, 86, 123, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 239*, 242*, 288, 352, 358, 431-432, 458*, 460, 500, 534*, 576, 610*, 612, 650-651, 724, 757*, 762. *See also* Air transportation; Land transportation; Motor transportation; Urban transportation; Water transportation
 Transportation - Air. *See* Air transportation
 Transportation - Land. *See* Land transportation
 Transportation - Marine. *See* Water transportation
 Transportation - Motor. *See* Motor transportation
 Transportation - Urban. *See* Urban transportation
 Transportation - Water. *See* Water transportation
 Travel agents, 654

- Travel and exploration, 6, 86, 96, 162, 176, 241*, 246, 255, 319*, 332, 390, 401-402, 472, 538, 548, 624, 687, 688, 695-696, 760, 761
- Tree crops, 285, 428
- Tree-ring dating. *See* Dendrochronology
- Triangulation, 7
- Tropical biology, 19
- Tropical cyclones. *See* Cyclones
- Tropical fruits, 497
- Trypanosomiasis, 187
- Tsunamis, 627
- Tundra, 414
- Tunnels, 123
- Turner, Frederick Jackson, 362
- Turtles, 22, 344
- Ukrainians, 24, 565
- Unemployment, 428
- United States Geological Survey, 504
- Universities, 30, 116
- Upwelling, 410
- Uranium, 87, 122, 199, 756*
- Urban climatology, 19, 269, 708
- Urban geography, 26, 80*, 81*, 85, 112, 192-193, 235*, 246, 276, 318*, 320, 322, 348-349, 420-421, 458*, 490, 534*, 566-567, 612, 614, 639-640, 714, 761
- Urban housing, 27, 77*, 113, 193, 278, 350, 421, 491, 533*, 640, 715. *See also* Housing
- Urban industries, 114, 193, 422, 567, 715
- Urban land use. *See* Land use - Urban
- Urban planning, 26, 27, 78*, 81*, 86, 112, 113, 193, 277-278, 349, 421, 460, 490-491, 567, 640, 687, 714-715
- Urban sanitation, 491, 640
- Urban transportation, 27, 193-194, 278, 350, 491, 567-568, 640-641, 715, 760
- Urban water supply, 113, 278, 350
- Urbanization, 23, 83*, 239*, 240*, 277, 349, 387*, 388*, 421, 490, 566, 567, 640, 714
- Valleys, 264, 479
- Vamberg, Arminius, 207
- Vegetable oils, 201
- Vegetables, 77*, 156*, 356, 573, 721
- Vegetation, 76*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 106, 107, 155*, 193, 236*, 343, 414, 457*, 459*, 538, 539, 561, 696, 698, 700, 709
- Vegetational regions, 634, 709
- Vikings, 192, 422, 461, 539
- Volcanism. *See* Vulcanology
- Volcanoes. *See* Vulcanology
- Voting. *See* Elections
- Vulcanology, 12-13, 75*, 99, 180, 240*, 261, 336, 338, 389*, 406, 554-555, 628, 681*, 699, 755*
- Wallace, Alfred Russell, 505
- Walrus, 710
- Warao Indians, 419
- Warfare, 434, 462
- Waste disposal, 85
- Water composition, 409
- Water movements, 409
- Water pollution, 103, 265, 321, 339-340, 409, 482, 631. *See also* Sea water pollution
- Water quality, 31, 278, 340, 387*, 482
- Water resources, 103, 264, 265, 333, 340, 391, 409, 482, 558, 631, 705, 760
- Water runoff, 265, 408, 704
- Water supply, 31, 154*, 242*. *See also* Urban water supply
- Water transportation, 38, 123, 124, 233*, 234*, 237*, 288, 315*, 359, 501, 576, 651
- Water witching, 87
- Wealth, 289, 652
- Weapons, 289, 291, 315*, 361, 579, 654. *See also* Nuclear weapons
- Weather control. *See* Weather modification
- Weather forecasting, 105, 185, 412, 560
- Weather modification, 105, 269, 412, 633
- Weathering, 13, 100, 262, 478, 628
- Weeds, 343, 485
- Wegener, Alfred, 580
- Wetlands, 263, 407, 696. *See also* Marshes; Swamps
- Whales, 415, 538, 722, 760
- Whaling, 202, 232*, 722
- Wheat, 35, 155*, 385*
- Wildflowers. *See* Flowers
- Wildlife, 245, 246, 271
- Wildlife refuges, 154*
- Wind energy, 358, 390, 431, 538, 649, 723
- Wind erosion, 154*
- Windmills, 431, 649
- Winds, 18, 80*, 105, 185, 268, 280, 411, 484, 632, 707
- Wine, 35, 239*, 721
- Witchcraft, 717
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 728
- Wolves, 84
- Wombats, 415
- Women, 192, 194, 272, 321, 418, 422, 493, 534*, 637
- Yews, 758*
- Zinc, 199, 461
- Zoogeography. *See* Animal geography

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aaboe, Asger, 28, 65, 73
- Aartolahti, Toivo, 703
- Abate, Yohannis, 490, 521
- Abbott, Isabella A., 120, 151
- Abbott, Patrick L., 100, 135
- Abdallah, A., 286, 307
- Abdallah, Anis, 180
- Aber, James S., 263, 297
- Abercrombie, III, Clarence L., 272, 301
- Abonyi, J., 623
- Abrahams, Athol D., 337
- Abrahamson, Mark, 437
- Abt, Donald A., 722
- Abumere, Sylvester, 643, 671
- Achilles, Fritz W., 6, 123, 141
- Achmad, Grufon, 631
- Acton, Thomas, 190
- Adachi, Takashi, 411, 454
- Adamec, Ludwig W., ed., 147, 244
- Adamiya, Sh. A., 627, 668
- Adams, B., 183, 225
- Adams, F. Gerard, 658, 695
- Adams, J. G. L., 718, 739
- Adams, John, 407, 453
- Adams, John A., 46, 112
- Adams, Nicholas, 279, 295
- Adams, T. A., 696, 697
- Adams, W. P., 339, 385*, 436
- Addo, S. T., 724, 745, 753
- Addyman, Peter V., 317*
- Adelman, Jonathan R., 126, 142, 147
- Adepoju, Aderanti, 111, 143
- Adler, Philip, 126, 143
- Adrian, Colin, 677, 721
- Agachanjanc, Okmir E., 10, 65, 485, 524
- Agar, Michael H., 636, 685
- Agee, James K., ed., 106
- Agnew, John A., 9
- Agocs, Carol, 712, 729
- Agrell, Harold, 335, 374
- Agresti, Barbara F., 421, 437
- Aguirre, B. E., 419, 439
- Aguirre, Juan Antonio, 197, 214
- Ahearn, Phyllis J., 413, 439
- Ahlbrandt, Jr., Roger S., 112, 132
- Ahlbrandt, T. S., 700
- Ahlbrandt, Thomas S., ed., 259, 296
- Ahmad, Aijazuddin, 388*
- Ahmed, A. Karim, 341
- Ahmed, Akbar S., 578
- Ahmed, Hassan Abdel Aziz, 573, 598
- Aiello, John R., ed., 244
- Aiken, S. Robert, 636, 766
- Aitchison, J. W., 283, 303
- Ajana, A. M., 648, 671
- Akasofu, S.-I., ed., 334
- Akers, Robert C., 404
- Akhtar, Rais, 189, 227, 675, 683*, 712
- Aki, Keiiti, 700, 760
- Akileswaran, V., 103
- Akker, Willem van den, 109, 115, 162
- Akorede, V. E. A., 243*
- Alanen, Arnold R., 27, 49, 155*
- Al-Ansari, N. A., 704
- Al'brut, M. I., 718
- Alden, J. D., 652, 664
- Alder, D., 443
- Alder, Lory, 207, 241*
- Aldrich, Frank T., 321
- Aldrich, John W., 344, 364
- Aleksandrova, V. D., 709, 760
- Alekseyev, A. I., 489, 520
- Alestalo, Jouko, 704, 742
- Aleva, G. J. J., 54, 100, 118
- Alexander, Arthur J., 291, 304
- Alexander, Charles S., 191, 215
- Alexander, D. E., 337, 375, 457*
- Alexander, Jr., E. Calvin, 702

- Alexander, John W., 244
 Alexander, K. C., 578, 602
 Alexander, Robert R., 429, 441
 Alexandre, A., 711
 Alexandrova, K. V., comp., 548, 590
 Al-Hout, Bayan Nuweihid, 28, 64
 Ali, Rifat Mustafa, 266, 310
 Ali, Sheikh R., 274, 280, 304
 Alinder, James, ed., 537
 Alkämper, J., 722, 747
 Allaire, Gilles, 428, 446
 Allaire, Louis, 565, 589
 Allan, J. A., 257, 282
 Allègre, Claude J., 477
 Allen, Charles, 472, 505, 526
 Allen, Durward L., 84
 Allen, H. David, 493, 512
 Allen, J. R. L., 705
 Allen, Jim, 422, 454
 Allen, John Eliot, 537
 Allen, K. Radway, 722, 760
 Allen, Robert C., 427
 Allen, Robert S., 127, 134
 Alleyne, J. M., 274, 280, 294
 Allison, Dean E., 47, 110
 Allman, T. D., 289, 309
 Allsopp, R., 62, 107, 159*
 Almeida, F. P., 574, 585
 Alonso, M. E., ed., 472, 505, 525, 612, 683*
 Alper, Donald K., ed., 299
 Alperin, Robert J., 652, 672
 Alperovich, Gershon, 600, 639
 Alphasao, Joao Antonio, 744
 Al-Qayim, Bassim A. J., 747
 al-Sadi, Hamid N., 407
 Altmann, M., 15, 70
 Altschul, D. Robert, 458*, 500, 522
 Amaral, Maria Luisa Garcia, 350, 369
 Ambraseys, N. N., 13, 65
 Ambroggi, Robert P., 558
 American Institute of Architects, 113, 135
 American Library Association. Map & Geography Roundtable, 580
 Ammann, Frank, 281, 303
 Anati, Emmanuel, 195, 221
 Anawalt, Patricia, 205, 215
 Anawalt, R. A., 412
 Andelman, David A., 502, 525
 Andersen, Svend Th., 337, 552, 595
 Anderson, Alan B., 641, 662
 Anderson, Barbara A., 81*, 84
 Anderson, David R., 413
 Anderson, E. D., 574, 585
 Anderson, E. W., 257
 Anderson, Elaine, 634, 656, 681*, 686
 Anderson, Grace M., 274, 280, 294
 Anderson, James R., 207, 697; ed., 761
 Anderson, Jonathon Michael, 485
 Anderson, Loran C., 561, 586
 Anderson, Malcolm G., 182, 338, 408
 Anderson, Margaret A., 426, 445
 Anderson, Sidney B., 608*
 Anderson, T. W., 698, 730
 Anderton, R., 217, 244
 Andors, Stephen, 318*
 Andrae, Bernd, 119, 152
 Andrew, K. P., 697
 Andrews, A., 452
 Andrews, John T., 181, 230, 383, 428
 Andrews, Peter B., 95, 151
 Andriot, John L., 316*
 Angelier, Jean-Pierre, 236*
 Anglada, S., 597, 639
 Angulo, Juan J., 109
 Ankli, Robert E., 656
 Anthony, Harold Elmer, 416
 Anthony, Harry Antionades, 193, 214
 Anusionwu, Emmanuel Chukwuma, 570, 598
 Anuta, Michael J., 537
 Apol'skiy, O. P., 58, 99
 Appelbaum, Richard P., 192, 210, 320
 Applegate, Howard G., 345, 367, 369, 390
 Aquila, Richard, 711, 718, 734
 Arad, Ruth W., 84, 117, 162
 Aram, Rich, 181, 213
 Archer, J. Clark, 359
 Ardizzone, G. D., 481, 513
 Arehart-Treichel, Joan, 22
 Arias, Claudio, 406, 447
 Ariyaratne, U. G. M., 482, 528, 535*
 Armon, J. W., 14, 46
 Armstrong, David, 562, 588
 Armstrong, George, 195, 203
 Armstrong, Mary, 131, 178
 Armstrong, R. W., 636, 676
 Armstrong, Thomas F., 490, 510
 Arnett, Roger R., 631
 Arnfield, A. J., 184
 Arno, Stephen F., 356, 722, 735
 Arnold, Adolf, 31, 61, 159*, 683*; ed., 610*
 Arnold, Henry R., 757*
 Arnold, III, J. Barto, 351, 366, 367, 390
 Aronson, I. Michael, 274, 305, 668
 Arreola, Daniel D., 661
 Arroyo, Fernando, 597
 Arroz, Maria Emilia, 563
 Artibise, Alan F. J., ed., 714, 729
 Artisien, Patrick F. R., 204, 221
 Ase, Lars-Erik, 594, 629
 Ashford, Nicholas, 377
 Ashley, Gail M., 656, 701
 Ashley, P. M., 199, 229
 Ashraf, N., 750
 Ashton, David H., 186, 217, 343, 371
 Ashton, George D., 15
 Assad, Arjang A., 576, 651
 Assaf, Gad, 747
 Astrachan, Anthony, 119, 142
 Asztalos, István, 758*
 Atkinson, B. W., 706
 Auerbach, Stanley I., 500, 520
 Auffenberg, Walter, 22, 69
 Augelli, John P., 215, 236*
 Augustin, Byron, 734
 Auker, O. W., 413, 440
 Aust, Bruno, 421, 446
 Austin, Daniel F., 586, 633
 Austin, Diane J., 207, 215
 Auty, R. M., 495, 514
 Avery, William P., 522, 579; ed., 276, 300, 302, 312, 392
 Aver'yanov, V. G., 559, 606
 Awogbade, M. O., 201, 224
 Axelrod, Daniel I., 20, 52, 53, 76*, 647, 661, 736
 Axelrod, Paul, 636, 675
 Axelsen, Bjorn, 24, 34, 69, 82*
 Ayassou, V. K., 117, 152
 Ayres, James E., 547, 584
 Azarya, Victor, 420, 450
 Azevêdo, Eliane S., 110, 139
 Azicri, Max, 589
 Bach, Wilfrid, 19, 38, 105
 Bachelard, Paul, 37, 57
 Bachman, Van Clear, 732
 Bäck, Lennart, 496, 519
 Bacon, Robert S., 440
 Baczowski, D. M., 636, 677
 Badcock, B. A., 421, 453
 Bagchi, K., 560, 573, 602
 Bagchi, Kanan Gopal, 576, 676
 Bagnasco, Alberto M., 289
 Baharuddin, Shamsul Amri, 281, 311
 Bahre, Conrad J., 186, 217
 Bailey, A. W., 574
 Bailey, Jane H., 562, 611*, 685
 Bailey, Robert E., 413, 439, 485, 511
 Bailly, Antoine S., 563
 Baird, Gordon C., 259, 297
 Baker, Alan R. H., 373, 420, 457*
 Baker, Earl J., 724
 Baker, R. Robin, 257
 Baker, Stephen R., 110, 132
 Baker, T. Lindsay, 431, 439
 Bakkala, Richard, 430, 438
 Balakrishnan, N., 571, 603
 Baldassare, Mark, 193, 214
 Baldwin, David A., 726
 Baldwin, Frederick C., 512
 Baldwin, Godfrey S., 273, 304
 Baldwin, H., 268, 304
 Balick, Michael J., 201, 216
 Balirwa, J. S., 722
 Ball, John T., 412
 Ball, R. M., 739
 Ballantyne, C. K., 333
 Ballard, K. P., 489, 509
 Bamford, C. G., 500, 612
 Bandaranaike, S. D., 200, 229
 Bandurski, Robert S., 285
 Banister, David, 576, 592
 Banks, Arthur, 681*
 Banks, Ferdinand E., 118, 162
 Bankston, William B., 493, 512
 Bankwitz, Peter, 627
 Banner, F. T., ed., 103, 139, 158*
 Bannister, Anthony, 537
 Bannister, Everett, 732
 Banton, Michael, 190
 Baptist, H. J. M., 344, 371
 Baptista, Luis F., 108, 136
 Baranowski, S., 553, 583
 Barans, C. A., 732
 Barbarella, M., 256
 Barber, F. G., 341, 382
 Barber, Gerald M., 651
 Barber, Marilyn, 730
 Barbier, Jacques A., 502, 521
 Barbour, Ian G., 562, 575, 760
 Barbour, K. M., 623, 671
 Barbour, Michael G., 484, 612
 Barbour, Philip L., 585, 637
 Barco, Miguel del, 698, 736
 Bardach, J. E., 676, 679, 722
 Barde, J.-Ph., 711
 Bardinzeff, Jacques-Marie, 736
 Bardon, Michael F., 499
 Bardsley, W. E., 411
 Bardwell, Steven, 633
 Bare, B. Bruce, 36
 Barfield, Rodney, 280, 297
 Barkenbus, Jack N., 244
 Barker, Mary L., 198, 200, 216, 237*
 Barker, Susan, 107, 150
 Barnes, Burton, V., 356, 392
 Barnes, Hubert Lloyd, ed., 537
 Barnes, R. K., ed., 706, 760
 Barnett, D. Martin, 181, 230
 Barney, Richard J., comp., 20
 Bar-Nun, A., 680, 707

- Barr, Brenton M., 120, 142
 Barr, William, 332, 382, 624, 679
 Barras, R. C., ed., 341
 Barraud, Cécile, 492, 529, 612
 Barre, K. de la, 347, 363
 Barrett, Elinore, 533*
 Barron, Hal Seth, 347, 366
 Barry, P. S., 124, 131, 153*
 Barry, R. G., 483
 Barta, Györgyi, ed., 566, 596
 Bartel, Brad, 568, 593
 Bartels, Dennis, 662
 Bartholomew, George A., 108
 Bartman, Gust, 275, 280, 296
 Barton, Jr., J. M., 98, 145
 Barton, P. L., 475, 529, 625, 678
 Barua, Debabrata, 556, 676
 Basbous, Malek, 36, 41, 64
 Bascom, Willard, 407, 537
 Bassett, M. G., ed., 98, 99
 Bastin, Bruce, 191, 196, 212
 Basu, Subhash Ranjan, 558, 675
 Bateman, Alan M., 198
 Bateman, Paul C., 234*
 Bater, James H., 519, 566, 612
 Bates, Robert H., ed., 375, 390, 427
 Bates, Thomas F., 332, 334
 Báth, Markus, 100, 142, 262
 Batten, W. G., 609*
 Batura Glacier Investigation Group.
 Lanzhou Institute of Glaciology and
 Cryopedology, 15, 66
 Baudais, D., 351, 373
 Bauer, Berthold, 701
 Bauer, Helmut, 625
 Baughen, D. J., 479, 517
 Baughman, Robert G., 20
 Baum, Andrew, ed., 244
 Baum, Vladimir, ed., 495, 531, 612
 Bauman, John F., 190, 212
 Baumann, Peter, 270, 301
 Baumhoff, Martin A., 351, 368
 Baxter, James H., 534*
 Bayard, Donn, 362, 380, 422
 Bayliss, David, ed., 350
 Bayliss, J. H., 487, 516
 Bazzoffi, Paolo, 559
 Beadea, Lucian, 547, 596
 Beadle, George W., 201
 Bean, Frank D., ed., 23
 Bean, George Ewart, 747, 760
 Bear, Jacob, 409, 482, 612
 Beard, J. S., 625, 677, 709
 Beard, Leo R., 102, 103, 135
 Beasley, W. G., 350, 379
 Beattie, A. G., 268
 Beattie, Kathleen G., 360, 363
 Beaubien, Jean, 7, 9
 Beaujeu-Garnier, Jacqueline, 289, 390, 577
 Beaujot, Roderic P., 24
 Beaumont, John R., 257, 272, 276, 283,
 332, 353
 Beaver, S. H., 739
 Beavon, Roy V., 336, 373
 Bechtel, Wolfgang, 12, 60
 Beck, Joseph R., ed., 491
 Becker, Gerhard, 179, 222
 Bedient, Philip B., ed., 278
 Bednarz, Robert, 23
 Bee, Christopher, K., 715
 Bee, Ooi Jin, 496, 528
 Beebe, B. F., 729
 Beefink, Wim G., 561
 Beenstock, Michael, 638, 685
 Beers, Henry Putney, 130, 136
 Beguin, Hubert, 84, 97
 Behnke, Jr., Roy H., 498, 522
 Behrman, Daniel, 500, 612
 Beigie, Carl E., ed., 571, 582, 685
 Bejczy, Antal K., 499
 Bejoint, Henri, 636, 657
 Bekefi, G., 291
 Bekoff, Marc, 415
 Belal, Abdul Aziz, 197
 Belfiglio, Valentine J., 203, 225
 Belitsky, Cheryl L., 710
 Belitsky, David W., 710
 Bell, C. L. G., 425, 452
 Bell, J. D., 178
 Bell, John, 176, 210
 Bell, W. S., 30, 54
 Bellomo, Salvatore J., 288, 295
 Bellotti, Piero, 629, 669
 Bellut-Granouillet, Martine, 645, 665
 Bellwood, P. S., 752
 Belohlav, James A., 715
 Beltran, Gonzalo Aguirre, 112
 Bender, Rainer Joha, 741
 Bender, Susan, 711
 Benedetti, Giancarlo, 653, 663
 Benevolo, Leonardo, 490, 612
 Benheddi, A., 499, 501
 Benkin, Richard, 440, 488
 Bennabi, Malek, 717
 Bennett, G. G., 402
 Bennett, J. G., 628, 671
 Bennett, Michael H., 363, 485
 Bennetts, D. A., 185
 Bennigsen, Alexandre, 204, 226
 Benthall, Graham, 518, 534*, 639
 Benzing, Alfred G., 31
 Berechman, Joseph, 353, 358
 Berényi, István, 497, 521
 Beresford, A. K. C., 268, 307
 Beresford, M. W., 176, 218, 320
 Berg, Richard B., 608*
 Berg, T. M., 260
 Berger, A. L., 560, 597
 Berger, Andre, 484
 Bergère, Marie-Claire, 192, 227
 Berglund, Björn E., 220, 270
 Bergstrom, R. W., 707
 Berk-Seligson, Susan, 423, 437
 Berkowitz, Steve, 265, 298
 Berlanstein, Lenard R., 41, 57
 Berlin, Graydon L., 735
 Berlin, Ira, 275, 278, 296
 Berlins, A., ed., 273
 Berman, Mildred, 362
 Bernal, Ignacio, 422, 442, 460
 Bernard, Frank E., 242*
 Bernard, Richard M., 418, 440, 460
 Berner, Robert A., 476, 612
 Bernstein, Deborah, 489, 524
 Bernstein, Ruth A., 188
 Berry, Brian J., 364, 420
 Berry, Brian J. L., 714, 731; ed., 564, 760
 Berry, David, 50, 121, 367
 Berry, J. W., 356, 369
 Berry, M. J., 336, 363
 Berry, R. Albert, 84
 Bertinichamp, Horst-Peter, 178, 220
 Bertrand, Georges, 703, 737, 756*
 Bertrand, Jean-René, 638, 670
 Beschta, Robert L., 478, 512
 Bessent, Authella M., 651
 Bessent, E. Wailand, 651
 Bessoles, Bernard, 598, 626
 Best, Robin H., 32, 55
 Beven, K. J., 339
 Bhagavan, M. R., 499, 531
 Bhalme, H. N., 269
 Bhandari, D. C., 750
 Bhardwaj, N., 485
 Bhattacharyya, R. N., 575
 Bhattacharyya, Susmita, 556, 676
 Bhowmik, Nani G., 262, 299
 Bianchi, Elisa, 597, 685
 Bianchi, R., 680
 Bicha, Karel D., 386*, 418, 440, 460
 Bichmann, Wolfgang, 189, 222
 Bicik, I., 566, 596
 Bidini, Donatella, 555, 597
 Bidwell, V. J., 408
 Bieder, Robert E., 637, 657
 Bielecka, K., 646
 Bienen, Henry, 433, 448
 Biersteker, Thomas J., 571, 599
 Bigelow, Bruce, 732
 Biger, Gideon, 39, 64, 82*
 Biggs, J., 430, 453
 Bigmore, Peter, 176, 218, 320
 Bilgin, Nuri, 575
 Bingham, Roy H., 317*
 Binkley, Clark S., 433, 441
 Binsbergen, Wim M. J. van, 569, 598
 Bird, John M., 33, 72
 Birdsall, Stephen S., 77*
 Birdsell, Rodney, 35, 50
 Birkenhauer, Josef, 255, 303, 390
 Birks, H. John B., 220, 270
 Birks, J. S., 39, 61, 424, 450, 746
 Birman, Igor, 289, 304
 Birnbaum, Solomon A., 716
 Birnie, Richard V., 606, 629
 Birrell, Jean R., 429, 445
 Bishay, Aldi, ed., 270, 390
 Bishop, Paul, 553
 Bishop, Philip, 158*
 Bissell, Richard E., 726
 Bisson, Jean, 420, 425, 448
 Biste, Michael, 744
 Biswas, Asit K., 352; ed., 706
 Bitterbaum, Erik, 108, 136
 Blackburn, C. E., 233*, 259, 295
 Blackburn, George M., 513, 564
 Blackford, Mansel G., 202, 211, 320
 Blackwood, Beatrice, 194, 230
 Bladen, W. A., 493, 527
 Blaha, Georges, 255
 Blair, Carvel, 696
 Blair, Harry W., 291, 311
 Blake, Gerald, 747
 Blanc, M., 405
 Blanpied, Christian, 481, 518
 Blazycia, G., 499, 520
 Blessing, Patrick J., 386*, 418, 440, 460
 Block, David, 717, 737
 Block, Joel W., 406
 Block, Robert H., 361, 362, 364
 Blommestein, Hans, 432
 Blondel, J., 20
 Blotvogel, Hans Heinrich, 490, 519
 Blouet, Brian W., ed., 154*, 155*
 Blouin, Jr., Francis X., 510, 532*, 566
 Bluemle, John P., 316*, 317*, 339, 367,
 608*
 Blum, Leonor, 192, 217
 Blum, U., 366, 413
 Blume, H.-P., 741
 Blume, Helmut, 401, 437
 Blumstock, Robert, ed., 729
 Boag, Peter T., 341, 344, 370
 Boal, F. W., 81*
 Boardman, John, 434, 446, 460

- Boast, John, 477, 522
 Bobo, Benjamin F., 347, 364, 376, 419
 Bockheim, J. G., 700, 752
 Bockris, John O'M., 649, 762
 Bocquet, Gérard, 10, 43
 Bodde, Derk, 23, 65
 Bodine, J. H., 383, 405
 Bodmann, H. W., 267
 Bodmer, W. F., 346
 Boehm, S., 698, 747
 Bogen, Jim, 479, 555
 Boguchwal, Lawrence A., 181
 Bogucka, Maria, 663
 Bogue, Margaret Beattie, 135, 153*
 Bohi, Charles W., 547, 584
 Bohlin, Magnus, 643, 645
 Böhm, Adolf, 153*, 156*
 Böhm, Hans, 421, 447
 Böhm, Reinhard, 19, 59, 105
 Bokuniewicz, H. J., 77*
 Bölcsvölgyi, Ferencné, 9
 Boldt, Edward D., 274, 294
 Bolle, H.-J., ed., 96, 104, 162
 Bolsenga, S. J., 185, 210
 Bolton, Kate, 26, 41, 46
 Boman, Paul, 496, 537
 Bonacich, Edna, 488
 Bone, R. M., 114, 131
 Bonfield, Lloyd, 372
 Bookbinder, James H., 431
 Booth, Basil, 75*, 84
 Booth, David, 712, 731
 Boots, B. N., 720
 Borai, Ákos, 743
 Borchardt, Christoph, 26, 54, 236*
 Borchert, Friedrich-Wilhelm, 80*
 Borchert, J. G., 422, 446
 Borchert, James, 5, 51
 Borden, James D., 556, 587
 Bores, P. S., 556
 Borg, Marja, 600
 Borg, Pekka, 563, 600
 Boris, Constance M., 650, 685, 735
 Borman, R. G., 609*
 Born, Steve, 338, 367
 Bornschier, Volker, 726
 Boroviczeny, Imre von, 21, 60
 Borovskiy, W. M., 339, 378
 Borówka, Ryszard K., 595, 628
 Borthakur, S. K., 561, 602
 Borton, Robert L., 409, 442
 Borukhov, Eli, 450
 Boswell, Thomas D., 175, 210, 233*
 Both, Deborah R., 113, 132
 Boucher, Michel, 575, 582
 Boudet, G., 286, 307
 Bougault, H., 482, 531
 Boulding, Russell, 58, 120
 Boulton, Geoffrey S., 181, 230, 338, 383
 Bourges, Isabelle, 34, 54
 Bourke, J. B., 417, 445, 457*
 Bourne, W. R. P., 710
 Bourque, Susan C., 590
 Bowden, D. J., 479, 522, 701
 Bowden, Martyn J., 471, 512, 532*
 Bowen, D. Q., 182
 Bowen, Robert, 482, 537, 612
 Bowen-Jones, H., 673
 Bowler, J. M., 10, 19, 70
 Bowman, K. O., 412
 Boxer, C. R., 744
 Boyce, D. E., 491
 Boyce, J. M., 680, 704
 Boyd, Gavin, ed., 471, 613
 Boyd, Jr., J. Barron, 290, 306
 Boyd, John Paul, 497
 Boyden, Stephen, 276
 Boyer, Jean-Claude, 518, 640
 Boyer, Richard, 589, 609*, 639
 Boyles, Denis, 203, 223
 Brabb, E. E., ed., 52
 Brackman, Arnold C., 505, 612
 Bradbery, Jean, 195, 217, 237*
 Bradbury, N. H., 8
 Braden, John B., 730
 Bradley, Doug, 22, 49
 Brado, Edward B., 191, 210
 Brady, R. F., 709, 714
 Brady, Roy, 35, 52
 Brain, Peter J., 84
 Bramwell, D., ed., 485
 Branch, G. M., 183, 225
 Branco, Miguel Rio, 197, 217
 Brand, Friedrich, 188, 207
 Brandli, Henry W., 153*
 Brandon, Peter F., ed., 612
 Brandsdóttir, Bryndis, 180, 220, 240*
 Brandt, John C., 119, 211
 Brandt, Willy, ed., 384, 425
 Brasaemle, Joan E., 265
 Brassel, Kurt E., 9
 Brasser, L. J., ed., 483
 Brathwaite, Farley S., 589, 636
 Braude, Benjamin, 64, 127
 Braybrooke, George, 116, 148
 Brayton, Abbott, A., 124, 143
 Brázdil, Rudolf, 632
 Brazel, Anthony J., 17
 Brecher, Kenneth, ed., 244
 Breitborde, Lawrence B., 276, 307
 Bremer, Hanna, ed., 261, 303
 Brenholts, Susan, 343, 368
 Brennan, Martin, 641, 664, 685
 Brett, D. U., 42, 56
 Breuer, Georg, 269
 Brewbaker, James L., 272, 300
 Brewer, M. S., 746
 Breymeyer, A. I., ed., 414, 416
 Bridges, Lois, 28, 45
 Bridgewater, D., 335
 Briggs, D. J., 335, 445
 Briggs, Don, 650, 731
 Briggs, Ken, 84
 Brigstocke, N., 36
 Brimblecombe, P., 412, 448
 Brindley, T. S., 238*
 Brinkmann, Waltraud A. R., 266, 341, 437
 Bristol, Hubert M., 154*, 261, 299
 Britton, J. N. H., 502, 507
 Britton, Stephen G., 571, 605
 Broccoli, Anthony J., 103, 152
 Brockstedt, Jürgen, ed., 348, 373
 Brockway, Lucile H., 739
 Brod, Raymond, 9
 Bromberg, Stephen A., 475, 505
 Bromlei, Iu. V., 189, 191
 Bromley, Daniel W., 730
 Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 41, 54, 78*
 Brook, D. B., 528, 702, 751
 Brook, Diane L., 504, 516
 Brook, George A., 504, 516
 Brook, S. I., 742
 Brook, Tim, 30, 66
 Brooker, P., 177, 230
 Brookfield, H. C., 160*, 200
 Brookman-Amisshah, J., 561, 598
 Brooks, Charles E., 182, 213, 320
 Brooks, D. B., 480
 Brooks, Harvey, 723; ed., 499, 508, 612
 Brossard, Thierry, 547
 Brotherson, Jack D., 442, 561, 588
 Brotokusumo, Mohamad, 677
 Brow, James, 200, 228
 Brown, Antoinette B., 492, 573, 615
 Brown, D. A. Maughan, 670
 Brown, E. H., ed., 728
 Brown, Eric H., 335, 372, 457*
 Brown, Frank E., 375, 420, 460
 Brown, H. James, 716
 Brown, Jack Houghton, 592, 687
 Brown, Jennifer S. H., 648, 656, 685
 Brown, Kenny L., 386*, 418, 440, 460
 Brown, Larry D., 699
 Brown, Marilyn A., 96, 124
 Brown, Ronald, 210, 288
 Brown, Ronald C., 205, 213, 320
 Brown, Sandford, 5, 70
 Browning, Harley, 111, 139
 Brownlie, Ian, 143, 158*, 244
 Bruce, James S., 280, 313
 Brucker, Roger, 100, 135
 Brumble, III, H. David, 547
 Bruner, Allen D., 20, 53
 Brunn, Stanley D., 205, 212
 Bruno, Larry, 650, 731
 Brunson, Denys, 31, 32, 65, 281, 309
 Brunton, C. H. C., 317*
 Brunton, Ron, 423, 454
 Brunvand, Jan Harold, 570, 596
 Brush, Robert O., 23, 35, 48, 193
 Brustein, William, 503, 515
 Bryan, Hayden, 202
 Bryan, M. Leonard, 8
 Bryan, T. Scott, 183, 214, 320
 Bryant, G. W., 184
 Bryce, Herrington J., ed., 537
 Bryce-Laporte, Roy Simón, ed., 489, 508, 612
 Bryceson, Deborah Fahy, 523, 647
 Buchanan, Malcolm, 445, 460
 Buchanan, R. A., 35
 Buchanan, R. Ogilvie, 723
 Buchholz, Hanns J., ed., 547, 594
 Buchholz, Hans, ed., 287
 Buchignani, Norman, 274, 294
 Buchot, Claude, 18
 Buck, Andrew J., 697
 Budding, A. J., 608*
 Budy, Jerry D., 498, 513
 Buffetaut, Eric, 22
 Bugenyi, F. W. B., 722
 Bujra, Janet M., 116, 145
 Bukowski, James B., 127, 143
 Bulkley, I. G., 354
 Bull, Elias B., 471, 510
 Bull, Peter, 98, 141
 Bullard, Robert D., 491, 512
 Bullett, Richard W., 416
 Bunce, V. J., 432
 Bundsen, D., 336
 Bunge, Mario, 723
 Bunker, John G., 84
 Bunkse, Edmunds V., 27, 59
 Bunting, Trudi E., 23, 30
 Buol, S. W., 700
 Burch, Jr., William R., ed., 576, 585
 Burdekin, R. A., 276
 Burdese, Neil, 653, 677
 Burg, Steven L., 204, 226
 Burghardt, Andrew F., 41, 156*
 Burhans, A. Daniel, 109, 148
 Burik, David, 23
 Burk, Jack H., 484, 612
 Burnham, Barry C., ed., 492
 Burnham, John C., 422, 453

- Burnham, Kenneth P., 413
 Burnham, Philip C., 114
 Burnham, Robert, 12, 73, 74, 231
 Burns, Elizabeth K., 194, 211
 Burns, John J., 710, 753
 Burr, Angela, 424, 452
 Burridge, R., 406
 Burrows, E. H., 580, 685
 Burrows, Robert L., 556, 584
 Burrows, W. R., 210, 233*, 268
 Burt, James E., 350
 Burton, Lydia, 27, 46
 Burton, Robert, 187, 217, 237*, 320
 Burton, Robert E., 548, 604, 605
 Busby, Colin I., 351, 369
 Busby, G. J., 574, 604
 Butcher, J. G., 127, 149
 Butt, John, 84
 Butterworth, Douglas, 350, 370
 Butzer, Karl W., 275, 294, 486, 532*
 Butzin, Bernhard, 360, 383
 Buys, Christian J., 673
 Buzas, Martin A., 20, 71, 552, 606
 Bye, Jr., Robert A., 255, 300
 Byer, Trevor A., 723, 737
 Byrd, Richard E., 383, 401
 Bystrova, N. P., 645, 668
- Cabanne, Claude, 31, 57
 Caceres, Luis Rene, 493, 514
 Cader, Abdul-Cader, 282, 309
 Cadwallader, Martin, 178, 189
 Cadwallader, P. L., 121, 150
 Cagaan, Cendijn, 13, 67
 Cahen, Daniel, 446
 Caird, J. B., 283, 302
 Cairns, Jr., John, ed., 342
 Calder, M., 482
 Caleon, Pedro C., 354
 Calkins, Charles F., 711, 733
 Callen, J. L., 339
 Calmés, R., 651, 665
 Cambra, Ronald, 29, 67
 Cameron, David A., 498, 512
 Cameron, Duncan, 124
 Cameron, Gordon C., ed., 516, 568, 612
 Camp, Glen D., 433, 449
 Campbell, Donald B., 552, 607
 Campbell, Ian A., 522, 744
 Campbell, James B., 181, 498, 510
 Campbell, Stafford, 473, 612
 Campos-López, Enrique, ed., 719
 Candy, Brian R., 697
 Canevet, Corentin, 646, 665
 Cannadine, David, 658, 665
 Cannell, G. H., ed., 199
 Cannon, James, 648, 657
 Canter, Larry W., 340, 345
 Capelle, Jr., Russell B., 645
 Capen, Charles, 314
 Caplan, Lionel, 642, 749
 Caplenor, Donald, 270, 299
 Cappon, Lester J., 177, 211
 Capriotti, E. R., 231, 322
 Caras, Roger, 106, 132, 162, 244
 Cardoso, Lawrence A., 489, 508, 612
 Cardoso, Maria Francisca Thereza, 571, 590
 Carey, Steven N., 370, 406, 554, 666
 Cargo, David N., 163
 Carleton, A. M., 268
 Carleton, Michael D., 21
 Carlson, Allen, 711
 Carlson, Clarence G., 316*, 608*
- Carlyle, W. J., 730
 Carman, Bernard R., 21, 22
 Carman, John S., 118
 Carmichael, R. S., 186, 214
 Carnell, R., 409, 412
 Carney, John, ed., 331, 371, 390
 Carpenter, Carole Henderson, 729
 Carpenter, Edmund, 417
 Carr, Archie, 344, 370
 Carr, Barry, 433, 443
 Carr, Marjorie Harris, 344, 370
 Carr, Michael H., 477, 531
 Carranza, Miguel A., 419, 423, 438
 Carrara, Paul E., 101, 137
 Carrier, L., 256
 Carrière, Pierre, 239*, 427, 447
 Carrington, Lord, 524, 727
 Carroll, Thomas R., 101, 137
 Carson, M. A., 264, 295
 Carter, Frank W., 639, 665
 Carter, G., 481
 Carter, Joseph Coleman, 176, 195, 221
 Carter, Paul A., 95, 96, 151, 162
 Carter, R. W. G., 628, 634
 Carter, William D., 256
 Cartwright, D. G., 279, 295
 Cartwright, Keros, 16, 51, 76*
 Cary, Charles D., 116, 142
 Cary, S. J., 733
 Casetti, Emilio, 289
 Cashman, M. A., 337
 Cass, James, 648
 Castleden, R., 701
 Castri, F. di, 425
 Castri, Francesco di, 413
 Castro, Mary García, 275, 301
 Caughley, Graeme, 751
 Cauley, Jon, 640, 678
 Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 346
 Cave, R., 699, 740
 Caviades, César, 78*, 124, 139
 Cebula, Richard J., 244
 Cecelski, Elizabeth, 38, 73
 Celoria, Francis, 255, 305, 319*
 Centre for Educational Research and Innovation. See Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Centre for Educational Research and Innovation.
 Cerenodnom, Z., 749
 Čermák, Vladimír, 156*, ed., 98, 139, 156*
 Cerny, James, W., 403
 Cess, R. D., 266, 314
 Chabry, Annie, 673
 Chabry, Laurent, 673
 Chadney, James G., 507, 564
 Chai, Trong R., 360, 379
 Challis, A. J., 12, 29, 71
 Chalmin, Philippe, 497
 Chambers, Kenneth A., 107, 133
 Chamie, Joseph, 351, 378
 Chan, Yuk-Sim, 356, 379
 Chandler, Alfred D., 658, 664
 Chandler, David P., 130, 149
 Chandra, Bipan, 726
 Chaney, Jack E., 485, 511
 Chaney, William R., 36, 41, 64
 Chang, D., 625, 656
 Chang, Hong-Yih, 66, 123
 Chang, Jen-hu, 676, 678
 Chang, Jui-chin, 555, 601
 Chang, Pao-Min, 274, 296, 653, 673, 676
 Chang, Shin, 102, 103, 135
 Changnon, Jr., Stanley A., 734
 Channell, J. E. T., 740
- Chapin, III, F. Stuart, 414, 438, 732
 Chapin, Melissa C., 732
 Chapman, David S., 183, 214
 Chapman, Randolph W., 262, 309
 Chappell, Edward A., 281, 297
 Chardon, Michel, 181, 222, 263, 303
 Chardon, Roland, 473, 507, 514
 Charles, Rosalind, ed., 698
 Charlier, Jacques, 500, 519, 534*
 Charter, Jr., D. B., 257
 Chassagne, Elizabeth, 80*
 Chatterjee, A., 577
 Chatterjee, Shrikumar, 576, 676
 Chatterjee (Chakraborty), Kanan, 648, 675
 Chatterjee (Ghoshal), Kalpana, 675
 Chauhan, Brij Raj, 112, 148
 Chauvire, Yvan, 417, 446
 Chauzy, Serge, 707
 Chávez, A., 267
 Chee, Tham Seong, 424, 452
 Cheeseright, Paul, 354, 371
 Chemery, L., 703, 749
 Chen, Hsien-ming, 601, 720
 Ch'en, Jerome, 673, 685, 716
 Chen, Kuo-yen, 559, 601
 Chen, Li-rong, 16, 69
 Chen, Shi, 11
 Cheng, Chin-Chuan, 716, 748
 Cheremisinoff, Nicholas P., 202, 320
 Cheremisinoff, Paul N., 267
 Cherif, M.-H., 717, 745
 Cherna, Eva, 178, 185
 Cherne, Leo, 125
 Chernyakov, A. V., 725, 747
 Cherry, John A., 84
 Chester, David K., 496, 516
 Chevallier, Jean-Maurice, 477, 699
 Chew, Ernest C. T., 433, 452
 Chew, Robert M., 635
 Chico, Thomas, 267, 296
 Child, John, 125, 126, 137, 155*, 513, 578
 Chilingar, George V., 260
 Chima, Amjad M., 409, 452
 China. High Background Radiation Research Group, 487, 525
 Chisholm, M., 726
 Chisholm, Michael, 192, 320
 Chiu, Hungdah, 748
 Cho, Dong Kyu, 32, 67
 Cho, H.-R., 483
 Choi, Chong-Ko, 653, 674
 Chopra, S. R. K., ed., 346, 380, 390
 Christensen, David E., ed., 277, 299
 Christensen, E. M., 442
 Christensen, Norman L., 633, 659
 Christiansen, Eric, 642, 666, 682*, 683*, 685
 Christiansen, Sofus, 573
 Christie, P. A. F., 552, 593
 Christofletti, Antonio, 663, 701
 Chu, Hsing Wei, 705
 Chubin, Shahram, 290, 309
 Chung, Chong-Shik, ed., 578, 601
 Church, Christopher R., 707
 Church, John, 104, 150
 Churchill, Peter, ed., 681*
 Churgin, James, 558, 673
 Ciebelt, Ch., 267
 Clairmonte, Frederick F., 201
 Clapham, W. B., 573
 Clark, Charles, 101, 135
 Clark, David, 113, 145
 Clark, David H., 201, 229
 Clark, Ella E., 472, 512, 537
 Clark, G. L., 489, 509

- Clark, Gordon, 25, 34, 55, 355
 Clark, Grahame, 655, 685
 Clark, J. Desmond, 189, 224
 Clark, Kenneth N., ed., 643, 685
 Clark, M., 718
 Clark, P. B., 745
 Clark, R. D. S., 412
 Clark, W. A. V., 177, 350
 Clark, William F., 284, 314
 Clarke, David L., 279, 390
 Clarke, James Mitchell, 728, 760
 Clarke, M. C., 281, 283
 Clarke, Vicki, 478, 479
 Clausen, H. B., 753
 Claverie, Maurice J., 288
 Clawson, Marion, 35, 46
 Clay, Grady, ed., 704
 Clayton, A. R., 119, 140, 238*
 Clayton, Christopher, 549
 Clayton, Keith M., 335, 373, 406, 445, 699
 Cleary, Carol, 273
 Cleek, Richard K., 189
 Clem, Ralph S., 347, 374, 388*, 667, 683*, 712
 Clemens, William A., ed., 271, 391
 Clement, J., 429, 455
 Clendennen, G. W., comp., 434
 Clendinnen, Inga, 661, 695, 711, 736
 Clerici, E., 7
 Cleveland, Harlan, ed., 719
 Cline, William R., 84
 Cloke, Paul J., 140, 238*, 244, 494, 719, 740
 Closs, H., ed., 699
 Clotfelter, Charles T., 731
 Cloud, Preston, 504, 508
 Clout, Hugh Donald, 646, 665, 685, 760
 Clowes, R. M., 13, 45
 Clymer, Kenton J., 677, 717
 Coakley, John, 591, 636
 Coale, Ansley J., 81*, 84
 Coatsworth, John H., 358, 369
 Cobas, Jose A., 348
 Cobb, James C., 354, 367
 Cochard, Douglas D., 705
 Cochrane, Raymond, 592
 Cochrane, Stanley, 478
 Cocks, Paul, 282, 304
 Coe, Malcolm, 22, 69
 Coffin, R. Winthrop, 344, 364
 Coffman, Jerry, 100
 Cogley, A. C., 707
 Cohee, George V., 260
 Cohen, Mark Nathan, ed., 343, 347
 Cohen, Stephen P., 334, 380, 537
 Cohn, John M., 658
 Cohn, Raymond L., 510, 586, 649
 Coiner, Jerry C., 177, 192, 561, 573
 Coker, Christopher, 39, 308
 Colbeck, Samuel C., ed., 480, 613
 Cole, A. L. J., 483
 Cole, Douglas, ed., 579, 582
 Cole, John R., 29
 Cole, K. J., 431, 445
 Cole, N. H. Ayodelle, 429, 449
 Colebrook, Joan, 677
 Coleman, D. A., 194, 218
 Coleman, James M., 439, 631, 660, 701
 Colfer, Carol J. Pierce, 677
 Collin Delavaud, Anne, 590, 720
 Collins, J. F., 628, 664
 Collins, M. B., ed., 103, 139, 158*
 Collins, Richard C., 716
 Collins, Richard L., 97, 244
 Colloque sur l'Analyse des Données en Géographie, Besançon, 1978, 549
 Colwell, James L., 35, 41, 46
 Commission of the European Communities, 109, 139
 Commission of the European Communities. Directorate-General for Research, Science and Education, 123
 Committee for Economic Development, 202
 Compton, Gail H., 108, 134
 Comte, Marie-Christine, 429, 448
 Conacher, Arthur J., 31, 35, 70, 487, 529
 Conant, Melvin A., 202, 320
 Conde, Carlos D., 37, 54
 Condé, J., 117, 152
 Condie, Kent C., 608*
 Condit, Carl W., 358, 365, 390
 Condran, Gretchen A., 347, 365
 Condran, John G., 642, 677
 Congzhong, Wu, 24, 67
 Conkey, Laura E., 553, 585
 Conn, J. S., 366, 413
 Connell, J., 430, 454
 Connors, P. G., 108, 136
 Constantino, Renato, 728, 753
 Constantinou, C., 709
 Contescu, Lorin R., 558
 Conway, Dennis, 489, 661
 Conway, H. McKinley, 121, 132
 Conzen, Kathleen Neils, 41, 49, 155*
 Conzen, Michael P., 41, 49, 155*, 429, 437, 731
 Cook, A. H., 98
 Cook, Earleen H., 338
 Cook, Frederick A., 699
 Cook, Joseph Lee, 338
 Cooke, H. J., 336, 342, 377
 Cooke, R. U., 100
 Cooke, Ronald, 276
 Cooks, J., 179, 225
 Cooley, C. Earl, ed., 95, 162
 Cooney, Rosemary Santana, 565, 584
 Cooper, A. J., 75*
 Cooper, Charles, 649
 Cooper, Dale F., 503
 Cooper, Jr., Henry S. F., 607, 685
 Cooper, Patricia Irvin, 570, 585
 Cooper, Roger G., 14, 56
 Coppock, J. T., 718
 Coradini, A., 680
 Coraggio, José Luis, 588, 643
 Corbett, Robert G., 265
 Corlay, J.-P., 575, 595
 Corner, Geoffrey D., 557, 594
 Cornet, Cécile, 740
 Cornus, Hans Peter, 558, 606
 Corrêa, Roberto Lobato, 714
 Corzeli, Thomas, 279, 305
 Costa, Frank J., 494, 525
 Costa, Iraci del Nero da, 570, 591
 Costello, Michael A., 751
 Cottam, Richard W., 600
 Cotter, Charles H., 43, 259
 Coughlin, Robert E., 114, 119, 132
 Coull, James R., 698
 Coulman, C. E., 708
 Coulson, Michael R. C., 7
 Couper, A. D., 315*
 Court, David, 493, 523
 Court, M. N., 184, 218
 Court, William G., 722, 748
 Cousins, W. J., 499
 Cousins, William J., 352, 380, 537
 Cowan, Robert, 664, 715
 Cowan, W. R., 233, 260, 295
 Coward, M. P., 552, 599
 Cowey, Ann B., 38, 46
 Cox, Carleton W., 333, 363
 Cox, Christopher Barry, 560, 760
 Cox, K. G., 178
 Cox, Nicholas J., 288
 Cox, Paul Alan, 357, 382, 497, 530
 Cox, Robert W., 502
 Cox, Stephen K., 483
 Crabbe, David, ed., 357, 390
 Crabtree, R. D., 408, 454, 606, 632
 Craddock, J. M., 18
 Crahan, Margaret E., ed., 84
 Craik, Wendy, 357, 381
 Craine, Eugene R., ed., 435, 443
 Crapo, Richley H., 716
 Crassini, Boris, 550, 625
 Crawford, Harriet, ed., 351, 372, 390
 Crawford, R. J., 12
 Crawford, William P., 234*
 Creary, John P., 353, 372
 Creencia, Rafael P., 428, 452
 Cremona, Luisa, 223, 275
 Crenshaw, Martha, 579
 Cressman, D. R., 75*
 Crettaz, Bernard, 492, 518, 613
 Crew, David F., 127, 141
 Crimmins, Eileen, 347, 365
 Crist, Raymond E., 719, 736
 Cromie, William J., 705
 Cromley, Robert G., 352
 Cronin, Jr., Edward W., 84
 Cronin, Thomas M., 556, 585
 Crook, David, 148, 244
 Crook, Isabel, 148, 244
 Crossley, David J., 431, 453
 Crosson, Pierre, 637, 662
 Crosson, Robert S., 13, 51
 Crouch, Glenn L., 37, 53
 Crowe, Keith J., 196, 209
 Crowell, J. C., 456*
 Cruden, D. M., 704, 729
 Cruikshank, Dale P., 267, 314
 Cruse, Larry, 625
 Crush, Jonathan S., 40, 63
 Crutzen, Paul J., 706
 Csáti, Bálint, 650, 669
 Cuba, Stanley L., 274, 300
 Cudahy, Brian J., 350, 365, 390
 Cuisenier, Jean, ed., 114, 139
 Cullen, I. G., ed., 494
 Cullingford, Robin A., 556, 592; ed., 476, 477, 613
 Culver, Stephen J., 552, 606
 Cumbler, J. T., 578, 579
 Cumings, Bruce, 43, 44, 67
 Cumming, W. B., 13, 45
 Cunningham, I. C., comp., 434
 Cunningham, James V., 112, 132
 Curl, James Stevens, 198, 201, 218
 Curran, Paul, 696
 Currey, B., 678, 721
 Currie, K. L., 456*
 Curry-Lindahl, Kai, 188, 231, 414, 454, 560, 605
 Curson, P. H., 679
 Cushman, Robert M., 558, 584, 760
 Cutler, III, William W., ed., 490, 510, 537
 Cutter, Susan Caris, 347, 350, 366, 386*
 Dadzie, K. K. S., 644
 Dafer, Ray, 496
 Dagodag, W. Tim, 368

- Dahl, Edward H., 475, 507
Dahlman, Carl J., 494, 537
Dahms, Fred, 564, 567, 604
Dahrendorf, Ralf, 125
Daily, M. I., 7, 11
Dalby, Richard, 207, 241*
Dale, M. L., 333
Dalfen, Charles M., 195
Dalzell, D., 336, 373
Dame, Richard F., ed., 102
Damesick, Peter, 113, 140, 238*
Damm, David, 659
Dana, Samuel Trask, 353, 364, 429
Daniel, Glyn, 568, 591
Daniel, Howard, 706
Daniels, Peter Walters, 567, 715, 725, 760
Danielsen, C., 11
Danilov, I. D., 702, 752
Dansgaard, W., 753
Danskin, Wesley R., 756*
D'Antonio, William V., 642
Daoust-Blais, Denise, 716, 730
Darby, H. C., 41, 56, 157*
D'Arge, Ralph C., ed., 282, 392
D'Argenio, B., 740
Dart, R. L., 609*
Das, M. M., 602, 646
Das, V. S. R., 200
Dasgupta, Biplab, 348
Daub, C. T., 332
Daubenmire, Rexford, 481, 485, 513
Davey, S. C., 346, 382
David, P., 709
Davidson, Claud M., 26, 51, 78*
Davidson, D. A., ed., 476, 477, 613
Davidson, James M., ed., 416, 461
Davidson, William H., 203
Davidson, William V., ed., 504, 513, 533*
Davidson-Arnott, Robin G. D., 407, 436
Davies, Arthur, 176, 207
Davies, J. H., 740
Davies, John, 472, 507, 512, 613
Davies, John Lloyd, 629, 681*
Davies, Merton E., 754
Davies, T. D., 268, 307
Davies, W. K. D., 577, 583
Davis, A., 563, 606
Davis, Anthony M., 633, 657
Davis, John M., 483
Davis, Lawrence H., 477, 522
Davis, Margaret B., 708, 732
Davis, P. V., 501
Davis, Uri, 409, 450
Dawisha, Adeed, 290, 309
Dawisha, Karen, 520, 579
Daws, Gavan, 382, 401, 460
Dawsey, Cyrus B., 25, 54
Dawson, Andrew H., 27, 55
Dawson, Donald A., 474
Dawson, James, 8
Dawson, K. L., 18
Dawson, Mary R., ed., 553, 605, 606
Day, Alan Edwin, 548, 580, 760
Day, Michael J., 261
De, Jayasree, 572, 602
Deadman, M. W., 429
Dean, R. R., 359
Dearden, Philip, 635, 695
De'Arth, Colin, 656, 678
De Boodt, M., 181
De Breffny, Brian, 537
De Bruyn, G. J., 709
Decalo, Samuel, 623, 652, 671
Decker, Robert W., 13, 71
DeConinck, F., 555
Dedera, Don, 28, 52
Deffeyes, Kenneth S., 199
Degabriele, Robert, 604
Degani, Avi, 13
Degenhardt, Christopher, 154*
De Genova, Don, 508, 568
Dehghani, Youssef, 650
Deirmendjian, D., 104
DeJong, Kees A., 158*
DeJong, S. J., 57, 102
Dekmejian, Richard Hrair, 196, 226, 280, 308
De Koninck, Rodolphe, 352, 381, 391, 427
Delaloye, Michel, 600, 626
DeLannoy, W., 757*
Delany, M. J., 187, 222, 320
Delavaud, Cl. Collin, 720, 738
Delcourt, Paul A., 413, 439
Deller, Howard A., 129, 135, 419, 440
Delleur, J. W., 113, 734
Delobez, Annie, 289, 390, 577
Delpar, Helen, ed., 255, 292, 390
Delpiano, P. G., 286, 307
De Luca, Gabriella, 629, 669
dE Malherbe, M., 413
dE Malherbe, R., 413
Demek, Jaromir, 623
De Monchaux, C., 563, 606
De Montrial, Thierry, 86
Demoulin, Alain, 518, 553
Dempster, Lillian J., 37, 52
Den Boer, P. J., 709
Dendrinis, Dimitrios, 714
Denevan, William M., 710, 737, 738, 760
Denis, Jacques, 490, 525, 526, 535*, 566
Dennis, J. G., 554
Dennis, Landt, 5, 53
Dennis, Lisl, 5, 53
Dennis, Richard, 760
Dent, D. L., 629, 666
Denys, Charlene J., 383, 410
Depetris, Pedro J., 481, 515
Dequal, Sergio, 551, 597
Derbyshire, E., 179, 244
Derbyshire, Edward, 14, 56
De Riz, Peter, 741
Derrick, Jonathan, 25, 61
DeRuijter, W. P. M., 410
Desai, Ashok V., 279, 311
DeSantis, Grace, 440, 488
Deschamps, P. Y., 474
Descimon, Robert, 219, 276
Design Council, 113, 162
De Smidt, M., 499, 517
Desmons, Jacqueline, 600, 626
Despiau, Serge, 707
Dessens, Jean, 707
Deutsch, Karl W., 123
Devendra, C., 286, 311
Devi, K. Uma, 573, 675
Devine, Pamela Burton, ed., 362
De Vita, Joseph, 635
De Vorsey, Louis, 404, 410, 454
Dey, B., 705, 752
Dhussa, Ramesh Chandra, 24, 51
Diamant, B. Z., 428
Diamond, Jared M., 271, 313
Diamond, Larry J., 271
Dianoux, Hugues Jean de, 623, 671
Diatla, Christian Sina, 287
Dick, John, 431, 453
Dicken, Emily F., 434, 441, 460
Dicken, Samuel N., 434, 441, 460
Dickenson, J. P., 456*
Dicker, Laverne Mau, 587, 628, 639, 654
Dickinson, G. C., 549, 550, 685
Dickinson, Gordon, 337, 343, 372
Dickson, D. Bruce, 646, 662
Diem, Aubrey, 175, 217, 237*, 320
Diemer, Ferdinand P., ed., 558
Dienes, Leslie, 667
Diersing, Victor E., 415, 443
Dietrich, Richard V., 244
Diggs, Irene, 637, 731
Diglio, Salvatore, 639, 672
Dil, Shaheen F., 280, 311
Dillon, M. C., 487
Dinerstein, Eric, 710, 749
Ding, Chen, 673
Dingemans, Dennis, 77*
Dingwell, Amy G., 316
Dionne, Jean-Claude, 704
DiPerna, Paula, 244
Diry, Jean-Paul, 37, 57
Dissanayake, C. B., 407, 452, 482, 528, 535*
Divine, Donna Robinson, 226
Dix, Walter S., 207
Dixon, Bruce L., 285, 300
Dixon, Colin J., 385*
Dixon, Jr., E. James, 569, 584
Dixon, Gale, 570
Dixon, Kenneth R., 48, 108
Dixon, P. W., 115, 140
Dixon, Robert Malcolm Ward, 642, 677, 685
Djilas, Milovan, 360, 375
Doake, C. S. M., 408, 454, 606, 632
Dobbins, Richard A., 104, 162
Dobson, Mary, 739
Dodgshon, Robert A., 739, 760
Dodson, Michael, 29, 53
Doerfler, Roland, 403
Doherty, John T., 212, 264
Dohrs, Fred E., 511, 565
Dolan, E. F., 337
Dolder, Willi, 32, 57
Dollen, Busso von der, 205, 220
Dollfus, Olivier, 703, 737, 749, 756*
Dols, Michael W., 110, 146
Domański, Ryszard, 716
Dombrowsky, Alexander, 207, 220
Dong, Lorraine, 513, 569
Donkin, R. A., 569, 582, 647
Donnachie, Ian, 84
Donnan, Christopher B., 590, 685
Donnelly, Ralph H., 732
Donner, Wolf, 493, 528
Donnison, David Vernon, 421, 444, 460
Doolittle, William E., 646, 661
Doornkamp, J. C., 361, 372, 664; ed., 387*, 457*
Doornkamp, John, 406
Doran, Michael F., 352
Doreian, Patrick, 697
Dorize, L., 106, 144
Dormitzer, Jacqueline M., 246
Dormon, James H., 564
Dorner, Peter, ed., 571
Dornsiepen, U., ed., 699
Dorward, Neil M. M., 157*
Dostál, Petr, 81*
Dott, Jr., Robert H., ed., 405, 462
Dotto, Lydia, 184, 209, 232*
Doubleday, Nelson, ed., 95, 162
Douglas, E. M. K., 678
Douglas, G. R., 481, 515
Douglas, John, 96
Doutch, H. F., 11, 333
Douty, Bill, 609*

- Dove, M. J., 501
Dow, Douglas D., 634, 677
Downing, Bruce B., 13, 732
Dowsett-Lemaire, Françoise, 415
Doyle, Larry J., ed., 103
Doyle, P. J., 10, 45
Dozier, J., 17, 57
Drabble, Margaret, 331, 372, 460
Dragovich, D., 478
Drake, Charles L., 476
Draper, G., 99, 101, 138
Drekonja, Gerhard, 590
Drennan, Robert D., ed., 78*, 130, 137
Dress, Günther, 353, 381
Dress, Peter, 36
Drewett, Roy, 663
Drezner, Z., 720
Driedger, Leo, 418, 436
Drucker, Charles B., 30, 69
Drummond, Lee, 641
Drummond, Robert R., 714
Druyan, Leonard M., 707
Dube, R. S., 565
DuBick, Michael, 437
Duboscq, Pierre, 428, 446
Dubrovin, L. I., 14, 72
Ducantenzeiler, Graciela, 369, 424
Duckworth, Peter B., 14, 46
Duderstadt, James J., 650, 760
Due, John F., 537
Duedall, Iver W., 102, 133, 155*
Dueholm, Keith H., 106, 107, 134
Duerr, William A., ed., 84
Duffy, David C., 710
Dufour, Desmond, 110, 132, 162
Duggin, M. J., 403
Duke, J. M., 495
Dulac, Gilles, 567
Dullemeijer, P., 710
Dulov, A. V., 743
Dumas, Bernard, 744
Dumont, Georges-H., 624
Dunabin, J. P. D., 739
Dunbar, M. J., 560, 583
Dunbar, Moira, 104, 151, 161*
Duncan, James S., 492, 504
Duncan, Marvin, comp., 631, 660, 760
Duncan, S. S., 639
Dunkerley, D. L., 481, 530, 752
Dunkerley, Joy, 38, 73, 358, 384; ed., 649, 685
Dunkley, P. N., 119, 140, 157*
Dunlap, Thomas R., 428, 722
Dunlavy, Howard R., 386*
Dunn, B. Allen, 485, 510
Dunn, Jr., Edgar S., 348, 437
Dunn, Ross E., 577, 597
Dunne, Thomas, 182, 479
Dunphy, W. P., 30, 45
Dunstan, John, 197
Dupas, Alain P., 288
Dupeux, Georges, 239*
Dupré, Bernard, 477
Dupuis, Jacques, 205, 223
Duque, Ana, ed., 5, 61
Durand, J. H., 697
Durbin, Timothy J., 234*
Durham, William H., 78*, 95, 137
Durling Caspers, Elisabeth C. L., 127, 146, 148
Durrance, E. M., 336, 373
Durrant, Stephen W., 30, 66
Durrenberger, E. Paul, 120, 149
Dury, George H., 178, 211, 484, 529, 698, 699
Dutt, Ashok K., 110, 148, 241*, 487, 494, 496, 525, 527, 535*, 675, 683*, 712
Dutt, Srikant, 433, 451
Dutta, Hiran M., 110, 148, 241*, 675, 683*, 712
Dvoichenko-Markov, Demetrius, 502, 521
Dwyer, Peter D., 70, 107, 414
Dyck, Noel, 583, 637
Dyer, K. R., ed., 265, 390
Dyer, T. G. J., 268, 308
Dyke, Bennett, ed., 712
Dzieciuchowicz, Jerzy Z., 651, 743
Dzik, Anthony J., 23
Eagleman, Joe R., 410, 460
Earle, Carville, 190, 205, 212
East, Jon, 504
East, T. J., 150, 264
Easterbee, N., 56, 108
Easterlin, Richard A., ed., 347, 352, 384
Easton, William H., 706
Eaton, Conan Bryant, 733
Eaton, Thomas E., 561, 585
Ebbesmeyer, Curtis C., 103, 151
Ebdon, D. S., 417, 445, 457*
Eberhart, Jonathan, 73
Eberley, Lee W., 106, 107, 134
Eckert, Ross D., 40
Economic Commission for Europe, 17
Economics Directorate Information Directorate, ed., 742
Eddy, John A., 483
Eden, Dennis N., 665, 700
Edholm, O. G., 563, 606
Edminster, Carleton B., 429, 441
Edmonds, Margot, 472, 512, 537
Edmonds, Richard L., 205, 227, 241*
Edmunds, Stahl W., ed., 288, 300, 390
Edmunds, William E., 354, 366
Edwards, J. A., 373, 420
Edwards, J. M. B., 334, 391
Edwards, M., 424
Edwards, Mickey, 654, 667
Eenzhin, G., 67, 99
Eerola, K., 184, 218
Egan, W. G., 266, 314
Eguchi, Yujiro, 526, 575
Ehlers, Eckart, 82*, ed., 241*, 242*
Ehrlich, David J., 725
Eighmy, Jeffrey L., 568
Einarrson, Páll, 180, 220, 240*
Einsele, Gerhard, 628, 663
Eisemon, Thomas Owen, 723, 746
Eisenmann, Eugene, 416, 443
Ekelund, M. J., 340, 354, 382
Ekkel, B. M., 349, 712
Elachi, Charles, 406, 442
Elbow, Gary S., 331
El-Bushra, El-Sayed, 276, 307
Eldridge, Frank R., 358, 390
El-Fattah, Yousri M., 718
Elffers, Henk, 697
Elflick, M. H., 70, 96, 177
Eliot, I. G., 751
Elkin, Judith Laikin, 488, 513, 537
Elkington, M. D., 257, 262
Elkins, Stephen R., 56, 99
Ellen, Roy F., 114
Ellenberg, Ludwig, 338
Elliott, Dave, 101
Elliott, S. R., 458*, 524, 578
Elliott, Jean Leonard, ed., 84
Ellis, R. M., 13, 45
Elmore, W., 195
El-Moursi, A. W. A., 286, 308
Elner, Janet K., 408, 445
Elsasser, Albert B., 176, 214, 638, 661
Elsasser, Hans, 116, 141
Elsawy, Elsayed, 478
El-Shafie, Mahmoud A., ed., 571
Elsom, D. M., 411
Eltringham, S. K., 271, 272, 306, 391
Elvhage, Christian, 625, 627
Elwell-Sutton, L. P., 290, 309
Elwert, Georg, 281, 314
Elzeftawy, Atef, 16, 51, 76*
Embleton, Clifford, ed., 179
Emboden, William A., 106, 144
Emerson, Barbara, 129, 238*
Emerson, L. P. Bill, 53, 120
Emmerson, Donald K., 750
Emmett, William W., 556, 584
Emslie, R. F., 626, 657
Enders, Wayne T., 723, 738
Engelberg, Abraham, 724
Engelbert, Ernest A., ed., 52
Engelhard, Karl, 82*, 83*
Engewald, Gisela-Ruth, 551, 594
Engh, Leif, 480
Ensminger, Douglas, 496, 537
Entrikin, J. Nicholas, 345, 361
Environmental Analysis Group, University of Santander, 448
Environmental Resources Limited, 575, 591, 760
Enyedi, György, 758*
Epstein, Amy Kallman, 715
Epstein, Samuel, 588, 631
Epstein, William, 189
Epstein, William W., 489, 509
Ercoli, Alessandro, 180, 222
Erder, Leila, 273, 309, 669
Ergil, Dogu, 226, 290
Eriksen, Eugene P., 418, 422, 439
Eriksen, Julia A., 418, 422, 439
Erickson, John, 520, 654
Erickson, Rodney A., 367, 421
Erickson, Rolf, ed., 348
Ericson, Lars, 709
Eriksen, Wolfgang, ed., 610*
Ernst, Eugen, 128
Eronen, Matti, 574, 595, 628, 667
Eschman, Donald F., 477, 511
Escobar R., B., 429, 444
Escritt, Tony, 699
Eshelman, Ralph E., 21
Esser, Hartmut, 275
Estall, R. C., 723
Estes, John E., 549, 755*
Estienne, P., 566, 593
Etzold, Thomas H., 654
Eugster, Hans P., 16
Eugster, J. Glenn, 339, 353, 437
European Conference of Ministers of Transport, 123
Evans, Gary W., 494
Evans, L. J., 657, 700
Evans, Marlene S., 183, 210
Evans, P. R., 701, 751
Evans, T. R., 430, 453
Evans, William McKee, 281
Evensen, Norman M., 406
Evenson, William E., 561, 588
Everard, C. E., 705
Everett, Rodney D., 20
Everitt, John, 730
Ewell, Peter T., 721, 736, 761
Ewers, John C., 275, 281, 298
Ewert, Andrzej, 559, 668

- Ewig, Thomas E., 726
 Eymann, L. Dean, 500, 520
- Faaborg, John, 21
 Fabiano, E. B., 258, 259, 296
 Fabijanić, Branibor, 669
 Fabos, Julius Gy., 193
 Fabrikant, Richard, 52, 116
 Fagbami, Ayodele, 473, 478, 522
 Fagg, Christopher, 456*
 Fahey, B. D., 337
 Fahnestock, G. R., 483, 485, 512
 Fairfax, Sally K., 353, 364, 429
 Fairhead, J. D., 552, 599
 Faksh, Mahmud A., 718, 745
 Falkenheim, Victor C., 379, 425
 Falvey, L., 452
 FAO Fisheries Department, Fishery Industries Division, 745
 Farago, Uri, 112, 146
 Farkas, Z. Andrew, 353, 366
 Farley, A. L., 153*
 Farmer, David M., ed., 481, 556
 Farooqi, Suraiya, 64, 127, 273, 309, 669
 Farr, Thomas G., 406, 442
 Farré, Joseph, 744
 Farres, P. J., 700
 Farris, Martin T., 640, 678
 Fatchen, T. J., 107, 150
 Fathaly, Omar I., 348, 376
 Faucher, Philippe, 370, 433
 Faulkner, G. B., 574, 604
 Faulkner, T. L., 666, 701
 Faure, Hugues, ed., 477, 506, 522, 615
 Faust, Drew Gilpin, 283, 298
 Favier, Annie, 475, 496, 518
 Faya, Sylvia F., 27
 Fazzolare, Rocco A., ed., 358
 Fear, Jacqueline, 638, 642
 Feder, Ernest, 284, 314
 Feder, Gershon, 607, 652
 Federici, P. R., 480, 521, 744
 Federman, Alan N., 554, 666
 Fedina, A. Ye., 471, 475
 Fedorko, III, Nick, 33, 48
 Fee, Joseph J., 651
 Feeken, E. H. J., 11, 333
 Feinhandler, Sherwin J., 285, 313
 Feirtag, Michael, ed., 244
 Feld, Bernard T., 126
 Feld, Werner J., ed., 471, 613
 Feldhamer, George A., 415, 441
 Feldman, Kerry Dean, 113, 150, 193, 228
 Feldman, Stephen L., 650, 761
 Felice-Katz, J. de, 339, 376
 Felker, Peter, 285
 Fell, Jr., James E., 495, 512, 613
 Fellerer, R., 679, 720
 Fellmann, Jerome D., comp., 728
 Fellows, Donald Keith, 404, 460
 Ferguson, S. A., 608*
 Ferrier, D., 8
 Fernelius, Wayne A., 52, 122
 Fernie, John, 516, 534*, 538
 Ferraro, Gary P., 112, 145
 Ferrer, Aldo, 352, 371
 Ferri, Jim, 5, 55
 Ferri, Walter, 180, 222
 Feshback, Murray, 202, 220
 Fettweis, Günter B., 199, 320
 Fetzer, Karl Dieter, 602
 Fezer, Fritz, 266, 304
 Fiedler, Hans Joachim, 757*
 Fifield, L. W. J., 177
- Fincham, A. G., 99, 101, 138
 Findley, Lloyd T., 138, 246
 Fingleton, D. J., 410, 437
 Finkelman, R. B., 118, 133
 Finkelstein, Israel, 258, 291, 309; ed., 599, 614, 642
 Finkl, Charles W., 700
 Finklin, Arnold I., 18
 Finley, M. I., 207, 222, 320
 Finnin, Jr., William M., ed., 109, 162
 Firth, Ian J. W., 739
 Fischer, André, 723
 Fischer, Franz, 239*
 Fischer, Hans, 387*, 476, 515
 Fischer, William C., 36, 52
 Fisher, J. R., 345, 372
 Fisher, Linda, 568
 Fisher, Lois H., 580, 592, 686
 Fisher, Robin, 582, 604, 637, 712; ed., 548, 580, 686
 Fishman, Joshua A., 584, 637
 Fitch, A. A., ed., 334
 Fitch, Frank, 75*, 84
 Fitzgerald, M. J., 259
 Fitzgibbon, J. E., 182
 Fitzharris, B. B., 184, 230
 Fitzharris, Tim, 271, 294
 Fitzsimons, David W., ed., 119
 Flanagan, Thomas, 401, 444
 Fleischmann, Kurt, 266, 313
 Fleming, G., 102
 Fleming, Harold C., 285, 313
 Fleming, Myrna, 475
 Fleming, P. M., 752
 Fleming, Robert W., 101
 Flemming, Günther, 460
 Flenley, John R., 98, 152, 244
 Fletcher, W. K., 10, 45
 Fletcher, William W., ed., 188, 321
 Flick, Carlos, 706, 739
 Flint, Delia M., 428, 454
 Flodén, Tom, 550, 560
 Flohn, Hermann, 670, 708
 Flores-Ochoa, Jorge A., 121, 138, 162
 Floyd, Barry, 156*, 199, 215
 Flügel, Helmut W., 548, 580, 606
 Flügel, Wolfgang-Albert, 339
 Flynn, Edith Elisabeth, 658, 718
 Foeken, Dick, 515, 565
 Foell, Wesley K., ed., 80*, 84
 Follett, W. I., 37, 52
 Folmer, Hendrik, ed., 84, 432, 460
 Folse, Jr., L. J., 561
 Fontaine, Pierre-Michel, 425, 442
 Foot, J. S., 707
 Foot, Rosemary, 360, 378
 Forbes, Andrew, 104, 150
 Ford, C. A., 262, 263
 Ford, Derek C., 583, 629
 Ford, Julian, 634, 677
 Ford, Kristina, ed., 76*, 84
 Forer, P. C., 207
 Forge, John, 697
 Forman, Richard T. T., ed., 95, 106, 133, 162
 Fornari, Daniel J., 554, 605
 Forni, Floreal H., 591, 646
 Förster, Horst, 80*
 Fort, Monique, 698, 703, 749
 Fortescue, John A. C., 259, 391
 Foscue, Edwin J., 331, 363, 393
 Foster, Brian L., 289, 311
 Foster, H. L., 354, 365
 Foster, I. D. L., 100, 140
 Foster, Kenneth E., 646, 735
- Foster, Jr., Richard H., 640, 643, 661, 681*
 Foster, Robert J., 178, 320
 Foster, S. H., 480, 521
 Foth, Henry D., 700, 761
 Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 257
 Fotheringham, R. R., 341
 Foti, Thomas, 343, 368
 Fowler, Don D., 419, 441
 Fowler, Harold G., 635
 Fraedrich, Klaus, 269, 698
 Fram, Mark, 583, 650
 Framberger, David J., 194, 212
 France, Service Hydrographique et Océanographique de la Marine, 16, 57
 Francis, David W., 719, 730
 Francis, E. H., 199, 218
 Francis, Peter, 267, 314
 Francis, Richard L., 724
 Franckowiak, Gene N., 420, 425, 443
 François, A., 534*
 Frančula, Nedjeljko, 625
 Frank, André Gunder, 39
 Frank, H. J., ed., 292
 Frank, Lawrence P., 204, 224
 Frankel, Henry, 261
 Frankel, Philip, 125, 146
 Franken, Wolfram, 371, 408
 Frankenberg, Peter, 106, 141
 Frankenfeld, Hartmut, 179, 222
 Franklin, Jimmie Lewis, 419, 440, 460
 Franklin, John Hope, 293, 296
 Franklin, Wayne, 131
 Franks, Felix, ed., 182
 Fränzle, Otto, 97
 Fraser, C. S., 7
 Frazier, Kendrick, 7, 12, 71, 259, 391, 560
 Frécaut, René, 16
 Frech, Gregory M., 38
 Freckleton, John R., 234*
 Freed, Laura E., ed., 358, 378
 Freed, Ruth S., 380
 Freed, Stanley A., 380
 Freeland, Howard J., ed., 481, 556
 Freeman, Donald B., 203, 224, 242*
 Freeman, E. B., 608*
 Freeman, M. J., 289, 292, 302
 Freeman, Marsha, 287
 Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P., 156*
 Freeman-Lynde, R. P., 704
 Freeze, R. Allan, 84
 Freiesleben, H. C., 258
 Freitag, Richard, 271, 312
 Frelich, Lee, 270, 298
 Fremdling, Rainer, 666, 724; ed., 57
 French, Giles, 537
 French, H. M., 703, 730
 French, N. R., 561
 Frenkel, Y., 698, 747
 Frey, William H., 277, 296, 349, 364, 490, 508
 Freytet, Pierre, 698, 749
 Frick, Steven T., 402
 Fridland, V. M., 700
 Fridley, Russell W., 44, 49
 Fried, Stephen M., 37, 48
 Friederich, Hans, 482
 Friedheim, Robert L., ed., 121, 162
 Friedlander, Judith, 661
 Friedman, Edward, 282
 Friedman, Harry, 49, 115
 Friedman, Jacob, 413, 450
 Friedmann, John, 348, 377, 572, 644, 662, 761
 Friedmann, Karen J., 577, 587
 Frisbie, W. Parker, ed., 23

- Frissel, Sidney S., 735
 Fritsch, Willi J., 552
 Fromkin, David, 377, 433
 Fröschel, Hartmut, ed., 110, 137
 Frost, David B., 636, 676
 Frost, Kathryn J., 710, 753
 Frost, Marvin D., 343, 382
 Frost, Sidney, 202, 232*
 Fruin, Mark, 379, 419
 Fryberger, S. G., 700
 Frye, John C., 557, 586, 608*
 Fryer, Donald W., 678
 Fryer, J. G., 10, 177
 Fuente, Manuel de la, 369, 424
 Fuentes, Eduardo R., 331, 355, 371
 Fugler, Charles M., 271, 301
 Fugitt, Glenn V., 23, 26, 55, 392, 419, 437, 733
 Fujii, Edwin T., 493, 495
 Fukuoka, Yoshitaka, 341, 379
 Fulcher, Jane, 665, 718
 Fulcher, Martin K., 52, 122
 Fulchignoni, M., 680
 Fuller, C. J., 473, 527
 Fuller, R. J., 344, 372
 Fullerton, John, 40, 59, 82*
 Fumanal, Pilar, 556, 597
 Fuquay, Donald M., 20
 Furman, R. William, 36
 Fuson, Robert H., 188, 212
 Fusonic, Alan, ed., 85
 Fussell, Paul, 695, 761
- Gabel, Medard, 460
 Gabrieli, Francesco, 44, 64
 Gade, Daniel W., 41, 54, 79*, 201, 217
 Gaebler, Volkhard, 9
 Gage, Maxwell, 260, 312
 Gage, Timothy B., 19, 24, 52
 Gaile, Gary L., 32, 474, 641
 Gale, Dennis E., 26, 46
 Gale, Thomas S., 192, 224
 Galey, John, 120, 139
 Gallais, Jean, 37, 61, 62
 Gallas, Klaus, 279, 305
 Gallusser, Werner A., 471, 519
 Galon, Rajmund, 551, 595
 Gamble, F. M., 185, 225
 Gandar, John M., 489, 529
 Gandrille, B., 239*
 Ganiage, Jean, 347, 373
 Gannous, Subhi M., 112, 144
 Garbe, Patricia, 29, 48
 Garcia, Mario T., 586, 637
 Garcia, Sandra Anderson, 450, 564
 Garcin, Jean-Claude, 695
 Garde, Adam A., 335, 383
 Gardels, Nathan, 644, 662
 Gargett, A. E., 103, 151
 Garland, Gerald G., 337, 377, 475, 479, 523
 Garling, Marguerite, 638, 663, 687, 731
 Garr, Daniel J., 205, 214
 Garreau, Jacques, 626, 665
 Garrett, Christopher, 104
 Garrett, W. E., 276, 311
 Garrett, William A., 493
 Garzoli, Silvia L., 558, 606
 Gash, J. H. C., 707
 Gaskell, Martin, 25, 41, 56
 Gaskell, T. F., 266, 391
 Gat, J. R., 269, 303
 Gates, N. C., 432
 Gatzweiler, Hans Peter, 26, 58
- Gaudet, Françoise, 185, 230
 Gaudio, Attilio, 175, 223, 560, 670
 Gaudioso, Larry A., 489, 509
 Gaudry, Marc J. L., 640
 Gaugler, Eduard, 275
 Gauhar, Bilquis Azmat, 527
 Gaur, A. C., 700
 Gauthier, Howard L., 651, 660
 Gay, Ruth, 207
 Geddes, James D., ed., 238*
 Gee, Alun S., 575, 592
 Gee, Colin, 272, 301
 Geelan, P. J. M., 280, 310
 Gehmacher, Ernst, ed., 565, 761
 Geirnaert, W., 57, 102
 Geist, Valerius, 415, 436
 Gelb, Bernard A., 118, 122, 162
 Gellert, Johannes F., 738, 740
 Genest, Serge, 273, 306
 Geng, Liang-yu, 748
 Genot, Alain, 502, 518
 Genshaft, Yu. S., 66, 99
 Gensler, Gian, 18
 Gentileschi, M. L., 565, 597, 686
 Gentili, J., ed., 471, 529, 613
 Georganas, N. D., 577
 George, Russell, 283, 294
 George, Uwe, 554
 Georgiadou-Kypriaiou, A., 80*
 Gerasimov, Innokentii P., 335
 Gerschuk, K. I., 333
 Gerhard, Dietrich, 655, 658
 Gerhard, Peter, 85
 Gericke, Manfred, 489, 500
 Gerold, Gerhard, 5, 60, 158*
 Gershoren, Ben-Zion, 747
 Gersmehl, Philip J., 337
 Gerster, Richard, 122, 152
 Gertel, Gerhard, 406, 446
 Géry, J., 371, 430
 Gesser, Ira, 358, 363
 Gewertz, Deborah, 71, 114
 Geyer, Otto F., 259, 304
 Gharibian, Ararat S., 279, 305
 Ghelardoni, Paolo, 222, 291
 Ghose, Aji Kumar, 355, 380
 Ghosh, B. N., 749
 Gibb, J. A., 21, 70
 Gibb, Jeremy, 14, 70
 Gibbons, David S., 352, 381, 391, 427
 Gibson, Charles, 727, 735
 Gibson, James R., 361, 363, 378
 Gibson, Lay James, 244
 Giddings, George G., 590
 Giebelhaus, August W., 431, 437
 Gierloff-Emden, H. G., 409, 460
 Giese, Ernst, 490, 525
 Gifford, Ann, 384, 405
 Gifford, James C., 588, 642
 Gifford, Kenneth H., 349, 381
 Giggs, J. A., 417, 445, 457*
 Gilbert, Martin, 160*
 Gilbertson, D. D., 335, 445
 Gilchrist, A., 189, 269
 Giles, Brian D., 499, 518, 577, 593
 Giles, G. G., 346, 382
 Gilfillan, Malcolm A., 12, 70
 Gilhodes, Pierre, 205, 216, 236*
 Gill, D., 698, 747
 Gill, Stephen K., 482
 Gillam, Barbara, 189
 Gillana, Bernard, 244
 Gillespie, Francis, 111, 139
 Gillespie, Neal C., 129, 244
 Gillette, Jr., Howard, ed., 490, 510, 537
- Gillies, Daniel C., 734
 Gillmor, D. A., 317*, ed., 352, 371
 Gilman, Carolyn, 153*, 205, 213
 Gilman, Rhoda R., 153*, 205, 213
 Gilot, B., 550, 593
 Gilsenan, Michael, 717
 Ginkel, J. A. van, 640, 641, 665
 Ginsberg, Yona, 450
 Ginsburg, Robert N., 556, 589
 Gintov, O. B., 553
 Gintzon, Edward L., ed., 499, 508, 612
 Ginzler, Hannes, 501, 519
 Giordano, Paolo, 638, 660
 Girardi, V. A. V., 405, 443
 Gischler, Christiaan E., 265, 308, 391
 Gitelman, Zvi, 713, 742
 Gjerde, Jon, 206, 213
 Gjerset, Knut, 359, 364
 Gjessing, Just, 14, 58, 458*, 480, 519, 557, 594
 Gjevik, B., 101, 142
 Glaessner, Martin F., 260
 Glaser, Gisbert, 413
 Glaser, Peter E., 723
 Glass, Roger I., 404, 411, 441
 Glassow, Michael A., 427, 442
 Gleason, John M., 278
 Glew, J. R., 262, 263
 Glick, Barry, 346
 Glickman, Norman J., 658, 695
 Glude, William J., 584, 630
 Glue, D. E., 344, 372
 Gmelin, Wolfgang, ed., 287
 Gobalet, Jeanne G., 39
 Gobbel, Marilyn, 188
 Gober, Patricia, 278, 300, 316*
 Godfrey, E. Bruce, 22, 51
 Godfrey, Laurie R., 29
 Godfrey, Michael A., 732
 Godin, Gabriel, 341, 382
 Goeden, Gerald B., 121, 151
 Goering, Kurt, 25, 65
 Goff, Charles D., 6, 49
 Gogolewski, Edmond, 111, 141
 Golant, Stephen M., 190, 245
 Gold, John R., 281, 391
 Goldberg, Harvey E., 745
 Golden, Bruce L., 432
 Golden, Jack, 245
 Goldman, Charles R., 455
 Goldman, Marshall I., 748
 Goldreich, Y., 19, 65
 Goldstein, Bernard R., 6, 61, 696
 Goldstein, Melvyn C., 560, 602
 Goldstein, Sidney, 489
 Golledge, Reginald G., 190
 Golovchenko, Ye. V., 67, 99
 Golovnin, V. M., 401
 Gondolo, André, 26, 62
 Gonzalez Casanova, Pablo, 662
 Good, Charles M., 110, 143
 Good, Ernest E., 486, 511
 Good, Kenneth, 644, 678
 Goodall, Brian, 718, 719
 Goodland, Robert J. A., 429, 444
 Goodwin, Carole, 113, 135, 162
 Goodwin, Jr., John G., 415, 442
 Goodwin, Robert E., 271, 312
 Goodwin, Thomas M., 22, 49
 Goody, Jack, 671, 721
 Gopal, Brij, 485
 Gopalakrishnan, P. K., 573, 602
 Gordon, D. S., 355
 Gordon, J. B., 33, 46, 76*
 Gordon, Jacob U., 275, 279, 301

- Gordon, John E., 606, 629
 Gordon, Peter, 282
 Gordon, Robert B., 48, 77*
 Gordon, Steven L., 426, 511
 Gordon, Vivian V., 24
 Gore, Rick, 401, 450
 Gorenstein, Shirley, 506, 514
 Gorer, Richard, 186, 201
 Görski, Henryk, ed., 610*
 Gosner, Kenneth L., 104, 152, 162
 Goss, John, 475
 Goswami, Asim Kumar, 631, 749
 Gotshall, Rich, 32, 49
 Gottfried, Bardley M., 415
 Gottheil, Fred M., 273, 309
 Gottstein, Herbert, 359, 374
 Goude, Cay Collette, 344, 368
 Goudie, A. S., 505
 Goudie, Andrew, 478
 Gould, J. D., 663, 714
 Gould, James L., 188
 Gould, Margaret S., 710, 746
 Goulding, C. J., 429
 Gounine, Piotr, 107, 143
 Gouré, Daniel, 503, 520
 Goursolas, Jean-Marc, 640, 665
 Gower, J. F. R., 402, 409
 Goyder, Catherine, 352, 380, 537
 Graaf, Lawrence B. de, 587, 637
 Grabendorff, Wolf, 290, 306
 Grabert, Hellmut, 610*
 Grace, J., 56, 108
 Graf, Walter H., ed., 265
 Graf, William L., 14, 477
 Grafarend, Erik W., 256
 Graffagnino, J. Kevin, 288, 297
 Gragg, Larry Dale, 638, 659, 686
 Graham, Douglas, H., 85
 Graham-Campbell, James, 422, 447, 460
 Grainger, R. J. R., 37, 55
 Gramiccia, G., 712, 762
 Grandguillaume, Gilbert, 670
 Grandstaff, Terry B., 750
 Granger, Orman E., 185, 214, 632, 661
 Grant, H. Roger, 547, 584, 586, 651
 Grant, Jill, 565, 605
 Grant, Peter R., 341, 344, 370
 Grant, Rosalyn, 711
 Grant, W. E., 561
 Graumlich, L. J., 733
 Graves, Norman J., 206, 320, 727
 Graves, Philip E., 706
 Gray, David R., 344, 363
 Gray, James T., 630, 657*
 Gray, Kenneth R., 283, 304
 Graybill, Jeffrey R., 29, 48
 Grayson, Donald K., ed., 404, 406
 Grayson, George W., 199, 215
 Graziano da Silva, José F., 591
 Grebenschkikov, O. S., 343, 361
 Greden, John F., 201
 Green, C. P., 218, 260
 Green, F. H. W., 407, 412, 444, 559, 594
 Green, Howard L., 6, 39
 Green, Kevin W., 104, 114
 Green, M. W., 285, 309
 Green, Mason S., 333, 382
 Green, Milford B., 352
 Green, Philip Arthur, 649
 Greene, David L., 420
 Greenfield, Gerald Michael, 640, 663
 Greenland, David, 484
 Greenwood, N. H., 334, 391
 Greenwood, Paul, 416
 Gregory, Chris, 283, 313
 Gregory, K. J., 179, 183, 218, 244, 664, 701; ed., 387*, 457*
 Gregory, Karl D., 376
 Gregory, Kenneth John, ed., 563, 761
 Gregory, S., 19, 55
 Greif, Franz, 79*
 Greig, J. Comrie, 746
 Greig-Smith, P., 414
 Grenon, Michel, ed., 354
 Greppin, John A. C., 274, 305
 Griffin, James M., 85, 287, 391
 Griffin, T. L. C., 550, 625
 Griffith, Daniel A., 711
 Griffith-Jones, Stephan, 652, 680
 Griffiths, Michael J., 719, 740
 Griggs, William, 340
 Grim, Paul J., 650, 731
 Grime, John Philip, 106, 245
 Gritzner, Charles, 195, 214, 234*
 Grizzard, Nigel, 592, 637
 Grjebine, Tovy, 699
 Groenewald, Gerald H., 756*
 Gross, M. Grant, ed., 76*, 77*, 86
 Grosse, Michel, 38, 57
 Grosset-Grange, H., 6, 64, 73
 Grosval'd, M. G., 556, 605, 703, 748
 Grotte, Jeffrey H., 503
 Grotz, Reinhold, 236*
 Grove, A. T., 82*, 85
 Groveman, Brian S., 411, 439
 Grub, Hermann, 157*
 Gruhn, Isebill V., 116, 143, 163
 Grüssefeldt, Jörg, 42
 Guan, Dexiang, 16, 410
 Guang, Da, 15, 66
 Guelke, Leonard, 23, 30
 Guellec, Agnes, 593, 623
 Guerin, Jean-Paul, 188
 Guerry de Beauregard, Michel de, 496, 501
 Guest, J. E., 384, 405
 Guest, John, 178, 231, 320
 Guetter, P. J., 708
 Guibourdenche, Henri, 219, 277
 Guilcher, Andre, 408
 Guildman, J.-M., 500
 Guillaume, J., 576, 665
 Guinasso, John, 674
 Gülker, Ernst, 741
 Gunda, Béla, 492, 521, 613
 Gunn, Angus M., 85
 Gunn, Clare A., 645
 Günter, Heinritz, 725
 Gunzert, Ulrich, ed., 153*, 156*, 242*
 Guo, Han-ying, 11
 Gupta, Dipankar, 749
 Gup-ton, Oscar W., 186, 211, 321
 Gurak, Douglas T., 112, 137
 Gururaja, J., 288, 314
 Gussefeldt, Jorg, 349, 354, 374
 Gustafson, Robert J., 702
 Gustafson, Thane, 499, 520
 Gustke, L. D., 487
 Guthorn, Peter J., 626
 Guthrie, N. Gregor, 501, 507, 526
 Gutsell, Barbara J., ed., 404
 Guttman, N. B., 707, 731
 Gwebu, Thando D., 636, 671
 Gwinner, Manfred P., 259, 304
 Gwynne, Robert N., 499, 518, 577, 593
 Ha, Joseph M., 674
 Haak, V., ed., 699
 Haaland, John E., 122
 Haarberg, Jon, 569, 687, 721
 Haas, Ernst B., 736
 Haase, Günter, 478
 Haba, Louis de la, 115, 138
 Habib, Irfan, 750
 Hadley, M., 425
 Haegen, H. van der, 518, 533*, 566
 Haessler, H., 555, 594
 Häfele, Wolf, 575
 Hafex, A., 17, 65
 Hagen, Carlos B., 178
 Hahn, D. A., 680, 704
 Hahn, Roland, 240*
 Haible, William W., 479, 513
 Haigh, J. C., 344, 376
 Haigh, Martin J., 485, 516
 Häikiö, Jukka, 704, 742
 Hails, J. R., 179, 244
 Haines, Michael, 190, 321
 Haines-Young, R. H., 476
 Hair, P. E. H., 642, 672
 Hajdu, J. G., 112, 141
 Hajek, Ernst R., 331, 355, 371
 Hakim, Catherine, 110
 Hakim, Simon, 697
 Häkkilä, Matti, 648
 Halachmi, Arie, 282
 Halbach, P., 679, 720
 Halbach, Udo, ed., 342
 Halbouty, Michel T., 298, 301
 Hale, Douglas, 386*, 418, 441, 461
 Hale, Jr., Robert L., 28, 57
 Hale, William, 503, 521
 Hálek, Václav, 265
 Halina, J. W., 656, 725
 Hall, A. E., ed., 199
 Hall, A. R., 477, 516
 Hall, D. O., 288
 Hall, David, 431
 Hall, Dorothy K., 658, 703
 Hall, John R., 728
 Hall, Kenneth R., 277, 311
 Hall, Kevin, 21, 73
 Hall, Peter, 663, 714
 Hall, Robin, 332, 381, 420
 Hall, Shelly L., 734
 Hall, Thomas, ed., 566
 Hall-Martin, Anthony, 21, 63, 82*, 634, 672
 Hallberg, George R., 586
 Halldórsson, Halldór, 716
 Haller, Hermann, 642
 Hallett, Graham, 538
 Halliday, T. R., 271, 272
 Halliday, Tim, 108, 132
 Hallman, Shannon P., 77*
 Hollowell, Christopher, 351, 368, 391
 Hallsworth, E. G., ed., 274, 312
 Halperin, Daniel T., 425, 444
 Haltiner, George J., 483, 613
 Halton, Frances, 456*
 Halvorson, Peter L., 491, 511
 Hama, Katsuhiko, 748
 Hamada, Tomoko, 432, 451
 Hamblin, Robert L., 568, 589
 Hamdani, Abbas, 44, 64
 Hamelin, Daniel, 477, 530
 Hamelin, Louis-Edmond, 401, 434, 436
 Hames, Raymond B., 29, 37, 53
 Hamilton, Ernest S., 262, 299
 Hamilton, F. E. Ian, ed., 157*, 158*
 Hamilton, James, 632
 Hamilton, L., 563, 607
 Hamilton, Norman T., 28, 65, 73
 Hamilton, P. J., 406
 Hamilton, R. D., 12

- Hamm, David W., 36
 Hammarström, Ingrid, ed., 566
 Hammen, Thomas van der, 633
 Hammer, C. U., 753
 Hammouda, Ahmad A., 714
 Hamnett, Christopher, 490, 516
 Hampton, Barbara L., 522, 570
 Hampton, J. W., 200, 229
 Hamrick, J. L., 35, 50
 Han, Myung Hwa, 281, 310
 Han, Qilou, 629, 748
 Hanbury-Tenison, A. Robin, 96, 150
 Hancock, Lyn, 198, 209
 Hanham, Robert Q., 66, 123
 Hanley, Thomas A., 368, 415
 Hanley, W. S., 505, 530
 Hanneman, William M., 321
 Hannerz, Ulf, 686
 Hansel, Bettina G., 424, 437
 Hansen, Elizabeth de G. R., 739
 Hansen, Eric Steen, 270, 313
 Hansen, Robert C., 334, 362
 Hanson, Ben, 85
 Hanson, D. R., 480, 521
 Hanson, Irene, 24, 43, 50
 Hanson, Perry, 639, 667
 Hanson, Susan, 576, 624, 639, 667
 Hapgood, Charles H., 334, 538
 Happey-Wood, Christine M., 408, 445
 Hapgood, D. C. D., 187, 222, 320
 Haq, Bilal U., 550, 560
 Hara, Hidesada, 68, 127
 Harcourt, A. H., 430, 449
 Harding, Lee, 494, 507
 Harding, R. J., 55, 105, 407, 412, 444, 559, 594
 Hardman, Anna, 638, 663, 687, 731
 Hardstone, Peter C. N., 281, 311
 Hardt, William F., 704, 735
 Hardwick, Susan W., 347
 Hardy, Jr., H. Reginald, ed., 552
 Harik, Iliya, 579, 600
 Haring, L. Lloyd, 762
 Härke, Heinrich G. H., 538
 Harkness, D. D., 627, 679
 Harley, I. A., 7
 Härn, Erna, 81*, 84
 Harnack, Robert, 103, 152
 Harner, E. James, 273
 Harney, Desmond, 502, 524
 Harper, Albert B., ed., 275, 294, 391
 Harper, K. T., 561, 588
 Harr, C. A., 609*
 Harris, Chauncy D., 728; comp., 728
 Harris, Cole, 656
 Harris, Colin R., 238*
 Harris, David R., ed., 709, 711
 Harris, Edward C., 461
 Harris, James T., 263, 273, 298
 Harris, Laurence, 523, 573
 Harris, Richard S., 275
 Harrison, Peter, 183, 209
 Harrison, Samuel S., 316*, 339, 367
 Harrison, Stephen D., 563, 584
 Hart, David, 644, 671, 686
 Hart, Graeme H. T., 715
 Hartl, Martin, 5, 65, 242*, 255, 272, 309
 Hartsog, William S., 648
 Harvey, A. M., 14, 60
 Harvey, Fernand, 730
 Harvey, John H., 186, 201
 Harvey, Mary, 292, 302
 Harvéy, Nigel, 573, 592, 686
 Harvey, P. D. A., 551, 761
 Harvey, Paul, 416
 Harwin, J. M., 7
 Harwood, Gerald, 635
 Harwood, Ronald, 175, 225
 Hasan, Ibrahim, 352, 381, 391, 427
 Hasegawa, Norio, 292, 310
 Hasegawa, Y., ed., 273
 Hashimoto, T., 748
 Hashizume, Naomichi, 379
 Haskins, L. E., 757*
 Haslam, D. W., 332
 Hasse, Jürgen, 346
 Hassell, John S., 491
 Hassinger, Herbert, 432, 446
 Hastenrath, Stefan, 17, 65, 83*
 Haswell, Robert F., 41, 63
 Hatfield, Gary C., 189
 Hattori, Masayuki, 227, 292
 Haupt, Harold F., 708
 Hautbois, Michèle, 201, 216
 Havas, M., ed., 342, 391
 Hawke, David Freeman, 401, 441, 538
 Hawke-Smith, C. F., 345, 372
 Hawkins, A. B., 238*
 Hawkins, Bethany E., 183, 210
 Hawkins, George W., 183
 Hawkins, Linda L., 194, 223, 274, 306
 Hay, Alan M., 359, 652
 Hay, Cynthia, 505
 Hayami, Yujiro, ed., 427, 524, 538
 Hayashi, Masayasu, 708
 Hayashi, Takeshi, 499, 526
 Hayden, Bruce P., 155*
 Hayes, Lynton R., 499, 512, 613
 Hayman, Ronald, 695
 Hays, Walter W., 316*
 Hayward, Bruce W., 20, 71
 Hayward, M., 703, 730
 Haywood, Ian, ed., 277
 Hazard, C., ed., 245
 Hazel, Michael V., 472, 508
 Hazell, P. B. R., 425, 452
 Hazen, Robert M., ed., 85
 Hazleton, Jared E., 120, 147
 Head, James W., 384, 405
 Heal, O. W., 485
 Healy, Robert G., 26, 46, 117, 132
 Hearn, Maxwell K., 29, 66
 Heath, Christopher D., 492, 517, 613
 Heath, Jeffrey, 492, 529
 Heath, R. A., 243*
 Heath, Ronald Allan, 632
 Heatwole, Charles A., 350, 365
 Hebbert, R. H. B., 408
 Hechter, Michael, 503, 515
 Heckman, Charles W., 356, 380
 Heckrotte, Warren, 626
 Hedberg, Hollis D., 260
 Hedberg, Inga, ed., 343
 Hedges, D. A., 403
 Hee, Jin Chung, 748
 Heede, Burchard H., 36
 Heenan, L. D. B., 488
 Heggenhougen, H. K., 346, 381
 Hegner, Rüdiger, 285, 314
 Hehnke, Merlin, 344, 368
 Heiberg, Turid, 720
 Heigold, Paul C., 11, 50, 335, 367
 Heikkinen, Markku, 259, 266
 Heikkinen, Olavi, 629, 630, 667
 Heine, K., 12, 63
 Heineberg, Heinz, 220
 Heinrich, Bernd, 108
 Heizer, Robert F., 638, 661
 Helgren, David M., 339, 377
 Hell, Günter, 256
 Helldén, Ulf, 7, 58, 81*
 Helle, Reijo K., 121, 142, 157*
 Heller, Robert C., 7, 34
 Heller, Wilfried, 198, 220
 Hellie, Richard, 116, 143
 Helweg, Arthur Wesley, 488, 517, 613
 Heming, R. F., 627, 678
 Hemmasi, Mohammad, 673, 695
 Hempel, Gotthilf, 357
 Hempel, Ludwig, 258, 306
 Hemperley, Marion R., 258, 298
 Hendee, John C., 287
 Henderson, D. W., 402
 Henderson, H., 154*
 Henderson-Sellers, A., 757*
 Hendricks, Glenn L., 192, 211
 Hengeveld, R., 19
 Henkel, Reinhard, 118, 145, 242*
 Henneberry, T. J., 8
 Henning, Robert A., ed., 154*
 Henschel, Wolfgang, 333
 Herath, H. M. Gamin, 721
 Herbert, David T., ed., 79*, 81*, 85, 157*, 761
 Herbert, Paul J., 268, 296
 Herman, Yvonne, 484, 530
 Hermann, Richard K., 20, 52
 Hernandez-Bermejo, J. E., 22, 60
 Herndon, G. Melvin, 498, 510
 Hero, Jr., Alfred O., ed., 571, 582, 685
 Herrmann, A., 704, 705
 Herrmann, Joachim, 73
 Herskovits, Jean, 159*
 Herspring, Dale R., 291, 302
 Hertogen, J., 553
 Hessel, Dieter T., ed., 116, 119, 163
 Hessel, J. W. D., 484, 529
 Hewes, Leslie, 154*
 Hewson, R., 562, 592
 Hexham, Irving, 726, 746
 Hey, R. W., 218, 260
 Heymer, Armin, 24, 62
 Hickman, Paul, 761
 Higgins, A. C., ed., 520, 553
 Higgs, Robert, 712, 731
 Highsmith, Richard M., 315*
 Higonnet, Patrice L.-R., 593
 Higuchi, K., 16
 Higuchi, Tadashige, 50, 113
 Hill, A. David, 370, 420
 Hill, G. J. C., 414
 Hill, George R., 199
 Hill, Jr., Gerald D., 22
 Hill, Herbert O., 562, 588
 Hill, Loren G., 345
 Hill, R. D., 331, 349, 381
 Hillefors, Åke, 556, 557, 594
 Hillenbrand, Hans, 748
 Hiltner, John, 25, 51, 78*
 Hilton, Rodney, 192, 219
 Hilwig, F. W., 176
 Himka, John-Paul, 653, 668
 Himmelfarb, Harold S., 423, 437
 Hinchey, Madalon T., ed., 63
 Hinkley, Keith, 34, 35
 Hinkovskiy, T., 286
 Hinman, C. Wiley, 428
 Hinnells, John R., 713, 750
 Hinrichsen, Alex, 95
 Hiorns, R. W., ed., 347
 Hirn, Alfred, 180, 215

- Hirschberger, Wendy, 430, 438, 605, 648
Hirschmann, David, 125, 146
Hirth, David H., 21, 49
Hitchcock, L. A., 483
Hitchens, A., 432, 445
Hitching, Francis, 153*
Hite, James C., 117, 132, 163
Hixon, Raymond F., 722
Hjort, Christian, 182, 230
Hla, Kan, 41, 69
Ho, Chung-Ru, 560, 600
Ho, Francis P., 18, 46
Ho, Sammuell P. S., 652, 674
Hobbs, John E., 483, 613
Hochstein, M. P., 11, 71
Hocking, Anthony, 175, 209, 210, 321
Hockings, Marc, 70, 107
Hodges, David Alvin, 477, 511
Hodgson, R. W., 487
Hodgson, Robert D., 40
Hoering, Walter, 474
Hoffer, Jerry M., 103, 135, 163
Hoffman, D. W., 75*
Hoffmann, Werner, 589, 590
Hoffmann-Nowotny, Hans-Joachim, 23
Hofmeister, Burkhard, 233*
Hogan, Dennis P., 564, 676
Hogg, A. H. A., 624, 642, 686
Hohberger, Karlheinz, 628, 663
Hoidal, Oddvar K., 648, 656
Hoivik, Tord, 720
Hole, F. D., 700
Hollaender, Alexander, ed., 106, 117, 163
Holland, Robert, 561, 587
Holliday, Fred, ed., 140, 245
Hollin, John T., 184, 186
Hollis, G. E., ed., 102, 140, 163
Hollis, Ted, 263, 306
Holloway, Milton L. ed., 649, 660
Holloway, Thomas H., 738, 761
Holmes, J. D., 474
Holmquist, Frank, 670
Holopainen, E. O., 184, 218
Holsinger, Donald C., 347, 376
Holsman, Andy, 358
Holt, Glen E., 461
Holtmeier, Friedrich-Karl, 268, 300
Holton, Felicia Antonelli, 115, 135
Holton, James R., 104
Holz, Jean-Marc, 549, 594
Holzach, Michael, 115, 131
Holzberg, Carol S., 641, 662
Holzner, Lutz, 741, 757*
Hom, Marlon K., 513, 569
Hommel, Manfred, 156*, 490, 519
Homonko, Peter, 98, 141
Hong, Sawon, 32, 73
Hönsch, Fritz, 43, 58
Hoogesteijn Reul, R., 271, 286, 314
Hooke, J. M., 479
Hooke, Roger Le B., 702
Hopkin, V. David, 257
Hopkins, David M., 484, 530
Hopkins, Raymond F., 496, 613
Hopwood, Jennifer, 18, 70
Horgan, Paul, 129, 136, 245
Horn, Lyle H., 483
Hornbeck, David, 41, 52
Horner, R. W., 102, 140
Horsley, A. Doyne, 5, 50
Horsley, Richard A., 717
Horstman, Kevin C., 735
Horton, D. R., 422, 453
Horvath, F., 740
Horvath, R. E., 359, 365
Hoshiai, Makoto, 707
Hoshiai, Takao, ed., 19, 72
Hoshino, K., 748
Hosier, Paul E., 561, 585
Hosking, P. L., 6, 31, 71
Hoskins, B. J., 185
Hossain, Kamal, 354, 391
Hostetler, John A., 418, 422, 439
Hough, Jerry F., 595, 653
House, J. D., 730
House, M. R., ed., 99
Houston, Cecil J., 25, 59
Howard, Arthur D., 98, 136, 552, 587
Howard, J. A., 699
Howard, Michael C., 443, 564
Howarth, R. J., 476
Howe, G. M., 712
Howe, John D. G. F., 724
Howells, William W., 346
Howitt, Richard E., 285, 300
Howse, Derek, 473, 538
Hoye, Paul F., 551
Hoyle, B. S., 360, 377
Hoyle, Fred, 245
Hsu, Cho-yun, 674
Hsu, D. A., 696
Hubbard, R. N. L. B., 355, 371, 378
Hubbs, Carl L., 37, 52
Hubschman, Jacques, 703, 737, 756*
Huckle, Peter R., 56, 109
Huddy, John, 698, 728
Hudlow, Michael D., 185
Hudson, B. J., 629
Hudson, Brian J., 380
Hudson, P. J., 344, 376
Hudson, Ray, ed., 331, 371, 390
Hue, King-ying, 577, 601
Huff, Anne Sigismund, 726
Huff, C. Ronald, 571
Huff, David L., 26, 55
Huggett, Richard J., 333, 391, 474, 615
Hughes, D. A., 479
Hughes, James W., 564, 584
Hughes, Patrick, ed., 627
Hugill, Peter J., 351, 365
Hui, Lim Mah, 488, 528
Hulme, P. D., 480, 516
Hulsewé, A. F. P., 44, 66
Hulton, Paul, 196, 321
Hümmer, Philipp, 39, 64
Hummon, David M., 349, 364
Humphrey, B., 475, 479, 522
Humphreys, Carney P., 15, 48
Humphreys, J. S., 25
Humphreys, R. Stephen, 506
Hungerford, C. Roger, 415, 442
Hunt, Jr., Charles D., 705, 752
Hunt, Garry E., 384, 411
Hunt, John Dixon, 471
Hunt, William R., 362, 382, 401
Hunter, John M., ed., 638, 680, 688
Hunter, Jr., Malcolm L., 187
Huntress, Keith, 124, 127, 163
Hunziker, J. C., ed., 626
Hurlbert, Stuart H., 188, 216
Hurst, Eric, 344, 368
Hurst, J. M., 373, 405
Hurst, John, 538
Hurst, Michael E. Eliot, 472
Hurst, William, 550, 573, 761
Hurtig, Eckart, 156*
Husain, M. Irshad, 451
Husain, Sohail, 291, 311
Husbands, Jo L., 289, 291, 315*
Hutchinson, C. B., 704, 735
Hutchinson, J. F., 520, 571
Hutchinson, J. N., 407, 445
Hutchinson, T. C., ed., 342, 391
Huttunen, Pertti, 667
Huxley, G. L., 713
Hvidegaard, Jonna, 177
Hyclak, Thomas, 731
Hyde, Ralph, 475, 505
Hyde, William F., 648, 686
Hyman, Ray, 87
Ibbeken, Hillert, 558, 669
Ibrahim, Fouad, 26, 61, 83*
Idso, Sherwood B., 17
Iida, Tomoyuki, 227, 264
Iiyama, Yuji, 724
Ikäheimo, Esa, 79*
Ike, Brian, 498, 526
Ikeda, Yutaka, 127, 147
Ikpa, Donatus C. I., 277, 307
Il'in, A. V., 183
Illeris, Sven, 564
Ilyas, M., 6, 64
Imbrie, John, 182, 186, 269, 321
Imbrie, John Z., 269
Imbrie, Katherine Palmer, 182, 186, 321
Imeson, A. C., 14, 70
Imobighe, T. A., 727
Imperato, Eleanor M., 265, 307
Indra, Doreen M., 191, 209
Infusino, Gianni, 5, 60
Ingalls, Gerald L., 205, 212
Ingmanson, Dale, 245
Inskip, R. R., 506, 523
International Energy Agency, 122
Intrator, Jacob, 724
Inumaru, Tadashi, 194, 227
Iribarne, J. V., 483
Ireland, Lloyd C., 198, 211, 321
Ironside, R. G., 355, 364, 567, 656
Irving, E., 554, 582
Irving, Robert S., 343, 368
Irwin, J., 243*
Isaacs, John D., 183, 202
Ishii, Matosuki, 683*
Ishikawa, Hideaki, 564, 566
Islamoğlu, Huri, 64, 127
Isnard, H., 403
Israeli, Raphael, 280
Issel, William, 41, 48
Ito, K., 483
Ito, T., 535*
Iturralde-Vinent, Manuel A., 736
Ivan, Antonin, 703
Iverson, Richard M., 700
Iwata, Shuji, 102, 148
Izzard, Molly, 471, 524, 613
Jabara, Cathy L., 376, 427
Jackson, Bernard S., 188, 210
Jackson, Dudley, 145, 289
Jackson, Edgar L., 649, 656
Jackson, Helen C., 22, 56, 79*
Jackson, J. A., 180
Jackson, James C., 160*, 200, 203, 228
Jackson, Jerry R., 533*
Jackson, John, 415, 444
Jackson, John Brinkerhoff, 361, 365
Jackson, Richard, 32, 71
Jackson, Rodney, 187, 227
Jackson, T. J., 182
Jacobs, John D., 105, 151

- Jacobs, Jurgen, ed., 342
 Jacobs, Louis L., 189
 Jacobsen, R. Brooke, 568
 Jacques, S. M. Callegari, 738
 Jäger, E., ed., 626
 Jäger, Eckehart J., 634, 668
 Jäger, Helmut, 217, 292
 Jain, S. K., 561, 602
 Jakucs, L., 624, 680
 Jalees, Kunwar, 486, 527
 James, Anthony H., 486
 James, Dilmus D., 369, 425
 James, Noel P., 556, 589
 James, Pascal, 265, 307
 Jamison, Edward Alden, 204, 215
 Jamot, Christian, 26, 57, 80*
 Jannuzi, F. Tomasson, 676, 686
 Janzen, John M., 110
 Jarman, Martha V., 271, 308
 Jarrige, Jean-François, 580, 602
 Jarvenpa, Robert, 111, 131, 274, 286, 294
 Jarvis, P. J., 35, 56
 Jarvis, R. K., 640
 Jarvis, Richard S., 631
 Jawadekar, Makarand, 115, 134
 Jeje, L. K., 560, 598
 Jelonek, Adam, 564
 Jencks, Charles, 663
 Jenkins, Robert W. G., 604, 635
 Jenkins, William A., 317*
 Jenner, Roswitha Reiterer, 457*
 Jennings, J. N., 17, 70, 181, 195, 229
 Jennings, Marshall E., 264
 Jensen, Albert C., 160*, 245
 Jensen, John R., 8, 549, 755*
 Jensen, Mead L., 198
 Jensen, Oddvar, 18
 Jensen, Paul A., 705
 Jentsch, Christoph, 715
 Jermey, A. Clive, 96, 150
 Jessberger, Hans L., ed., 264
 Jett, Stephen C., 346
 Jeyapalan, K., 8
 Jianghua, Zhang, 24, 67
 Jameson, Robert M., 46, 109, 122
 Jingu, Hiroshi, 628, 674
 Justo, James E., 732
 Johansson, S. Ryan, 111, 127, 136
 Johansson, Thomas, 431, 461
 John, Brian Stephen, 461; ed., 186, 232*, 321, 556
 John, I., 410
 Johns, G. W., 75*
 Johnson, Allan M., 11, 14, 50
 Johnson, Basil Leonard Clyde, 623, 676, 683*, 686
 Johnson, Carl E., 13
 Johnson, David W., 562, 588
 Johnson, Douglas A., 414, 438
 Johnson, Jack D., 428
 Johnson, Kim A., 7, 34
 Johnson, M. R., 83*
 Johnson, Marion, 376, 422
 Johnson, Michael G., 478, 512
 Johnson, Peter, 537
 Johnson, Robert W., 403, 410
 Johnson, Thomas C., 56, 99
 Johnson, Walton R., 41, 62
 Johnston, Harold T., 478
 Johnston, Hugh, 489, 507, 613; ed., 548, 580, 686
 Johnston, Judith A., 13, 23, 71
 Johnston, R. J., 87, 361, 503
 Johnston, Ronald John, ed., 761
 Johnston, Ruth, ed., 348, 381
 Johnstone, Ivan M., 193
 Jolliffe, I. P., 496
 Jolly, Alison, 21, 69
 Joly, Jacques, 219, 277, 303
 Jones, Adam, 376, 422
 Jones, B. G., 751
 Jones, Barclay Gibbs, 659
 Jones, Blair F., 16
 Jones, David, 276
 Jones, David K. C., 31, 32, 65, 477, 517
 Jones, E. John W., 158*
 Jones, Emrys, 716
 Jones, Gareth, 343
 Jones, Gavin W., 274, 312
 Jones, H. J., 578, 601, 686
 Jones, James H., 344
 Jones, Jeri L., 702, 732
 Jones, K. D., 474
 Jones, P. D., 186
 Jones, P. N., 157*
 Jones, Patricia A., 732
 Jones, R. J. A., 184, 218
 Jones, Rhys, 10, 19, 70
 Jones, Richard C., 273, 277
 Jones, Steven M., 485, 510
 Jones, Timothy C., 175, 210, 233*
 Jones, W. J., 258, 259, 296
 Jongerius, A., 555, 596
 Jordan, Amos A., 202
 Jordan, Terry G., 457*, 512, 515, 570
 Jordanova, L. J., ed., 476
 Jorgensen, Karl A., 666
 Jörnsten, Kurt O., 650
 Joseph, George, 652, 664
 Joseph, Gilbert M., 696, 736
 Joshi, Barbara R., 641, 675
 Josling, Tim, 120, 124
 Jovanovic, Borislav, 426, 444
 Jowett, A. John, 564, 600
 Juanico, Marcelo, 737
 Jubitz, Karl-Bernhard, 580
 Judd, Frank W., 734
 Jülg, Felix, ed., 233*
 Jun, Ui, 563, 601
 Junk, Heinz-Karl, 756*
 Juszat, H. J., ed., 346
 Kabwit, Ghislain C., 204, 224
 Kacprzyński, Bogdan, 644
 Kaczmarczyk, E. B., 17, 65
 Kaczmarek, Zygmunt, 719
 Kádár, Béla, 754
 Kaemmer, John E., 718
 Kage, Manfred P., 11
 Kageyama, Angela A., 591
 Kahane Henry, 716
 Kahane, Renée, 716
 Kai, Keiko, 9, 68
 Kaikati, Jack G., 282, 284, 307, 308
 Kain, R. J. P., 97, 127, 140
 Kain, Roger, 193, 195, 219
 Kaiser, Daniel H., 126, 142
 Kaiser, Mark J., 430, 447
 Kajdócsy, Katalin, 650, 669
 Kalhammer, Fritz R., 358
 Kalliola, Reino, 623, 666
 Kalliosaari, Simo, 239*
 Kalnin, Ilze V., 29, 45
 Kalvoda, Jan, 602, 630
 Kamau, Lucy Jayne, 113, 145, 197
 Kamlin, Muhammad, 654, 673
 Kämpf, Horst, 625
 Kamp, Aa. H., 595, 644
 Kane, Robert, 46, 109, 122
 Känel, Alfred von, 80*
 Kang, Wi Jo, 30, 67
 Kaniuth, Klaus, 256
 Kanyeihamba, G. W., 522, 653
 Kaplan, Barry J., 41, 47
 Kaplan, Fredric M., 318*
 Kaplan, Marcos, 719, 720, 736
 Kaplan, Martin M., 190
 Kaplan, Rachel, ed., 332, 345
 Kaplan, Stephen, ed., 332, 345
 Kaplan, Susan A., 713, 730
 Kapple, Glenn W., 77*, 234*
 Kapstein, Ethan B., 430, 444, 498, 516
 Karalus, B. J. S., 473, 481
 Karan, P. P., 423, 493, 527
 Karan, Pradyumna P., 31, 69
 Karig, Daniel E., 405, 453
 Karn, Edwin D., 154*
 Karnavou, Eleftheria, 567
 Karnosky, David F., 357
 Karnow, Stanley, 192, 228
 Karr, James R., 384
 Karrow, P. F., 730
 Kartlandt, Adrian, 417
 Karunaratne, D. A., 482
 Karwacki, F. A., 624
 Kase, Yotaro, 82*
 Kashfi, Mansour, 673
 Kaster, Tom, 550
 Katayama, Frank Y., 754
 Kato, H., 748, 749
 Kato, Tsuyoshi, 577, 603
 Katona, Sándor, 743
 Katz, Donald R., 401, 448
 Katzman, Martin T., 714
 Kaufman, Peter B., ed., 106, 109, 163
 Kaufmann, III, William J., 231, 321
 Kaul, A. K., 559, 675
 Kaul, H. K., ed., 472, 527, 613
 Kaur, Amarjit, 576, 603, 610*
 Kawabe, H., 487, 526
 Kawahara, T., 725, 753
 Kawamura, Takeshi, 632, 672
 Kay, Jeanne, 41, 50, 78*
 Kayane, Isamu, 17, 68
 Kayastha, S. L., 602, 649
 Kazymyra-Dzioba, Nadia, 475, 507
 Kazziha, Walid, 125, 147
 Kear, David, 259, 312
 Kearns, Kevin C., 193, 219, 238*
 Kebede, Ashenafi, 523, 570
 Keddie, Nikki R., 194, 226
 Keel, Yong-Hyun, 11, 67
 Keeley, Lawrence, 446
 Keen, D. H., 238*
 Keesing, Roger M., 29
 Kegley, Jr., Charles W., 502
 Kehoe, Alice B., 275, 279, 295, 298
 Kehoe, Thomas F., 279, 295
 Keig, Gael, 752
 Keikichi, Kihara, 568, 601
 Keilis-Borok, V. I., 555
 Keir, K. M., 257
 Keiser, Alan F., 11, 49
 Keith, Donald H., 279, 310
 Keith, James O., 188, 216
 Keller, Edward A., 100, 179, 321
 Keller, Jane Eblen, 494, 509, 613
 Keller, Reiner, 609*
 Keller, W. D., 33, 50
 Keller, Will, ed., 95, 141, 175, 218, 221, 223, 227, 239*
 Kelley, N. Edmund, 560, 588
 Kellogg, Thomas B., 606, 633
 Kellogg, William W., 266, 313; ed., 105

- Kelly, P. M., 186
 Kemezis, Paul, 283
 Kemmerly, Philip R., 702
 Kemp, Ada E., 361
 Kemper, Franz-Josef, 197
 Kemper, N. J., 499, 517
 Kempf, Wolfgang, 277
 Kendall, Henry Way, ed., 500, 613
 Kendeigh, S. Charles, 85
 Kendig, Hal, 194, 229, 321
 Ken'ichi, Furuya, 432, 451
 Kennard, Desmond, 625
 Kennedy, Barbara A., 333
 Kennett, Stephen, 534*
 Kenney, Alice P., 732
 Kent, Brian M., 36
 Keown, Arthur J., 715
 Kerr, Clark, 129
 Kerr, Richard A., 477, 482
 Kerst, Cary D., 344, 382
 Kestitch, Alex N., 138, 246
 Kessel, Lorraine, 156*
 Kessell, Stephen R., 117, 136
 Ketcheson, J. W., 628, 657
 Ketchum, Jr., R. D., 410
 Ketterson, Ellen D., 108, 132
 Keurs, W. J. ter, 710
 Kevan, Simon M., 269
 Keyes, John H., 358, 391
 Keyfitz, Nathan, 420
 Keylman, G. A., 553
 Keys, P., 281, 718, 725
 Keys, Paul, 575
 Keyser, A. W., 83*
 Khadzhivanakiyev, A., 701, 744
 Khafagy, A., 101, 144
 Khaiwka, Muayyad H., 747
 Khalaf, Nadim G., 384
 Khan, Rais A., 290, 308
 Khanchuk, A. I., 552, 595
 Khilchevskaya, Rada I., 711
 Khleif, Bud B., 488, 492, 517
 Khouri, Rami G., 425, 450
 Khumawala, Basher M., 354
 Kicza, John E., 721, 736
 Kiefer, Ralph W., 245
 Kieffmann, Hans-Michael, 13
 Kielan-Jaworowska, Zofia, ed., 271, 391
 Kiely-Brocato, Kathleen, 645
 Kiernan, Ben, 528, 579
 Kiff, Lloyd F., 187, 188
 Kihl, Kim R., 38, 49
 Kikuchi, Chihiro, 650, 760
 Kikuchi, Yukio, 632
 Kilar, Jeremy W., 733
 Kildow, Judith T., 198
 Killford, W. K., 473, 613
 Killisch, Winfried F., 638
 Kilty, Kevin, 183, 214
 Kim, Hongsuk H., 403
 Kim, Joohul, 731
 Kim, Khoo Kay, 435, 452
 Kim, Kyong-Dong, 112, 148
 Kimani, S. M., 243*
 Kimmerling, A. Jon, 315*
 Kimmerling, Baruch, 420, 450
 Kimura, Motoo, 109
 Kindermann, Gottfried-Kant, 578
 King, Alexander, 563; ed., 719
 King, Cuchlaine Audrey Muriel, 551, 761
 King, Haitung, 488, 508
 King, Katherine, 430, 438
 King, Michael S., 240*
 King, O. P., 277, 310
 King, Paul E., 190
 King, Peter, 126, 142
 King, Russell, 291, 309, 673, 744
 Kingsbury, John, ed., 492
 Kingsley, G. Thomas, 113, 132
 Kirby, G. W. M., 229, 286
 Kirch, Patrick Vinton, 34, 72
 Kirchner, Christian, 354, 384
 Kirk, II, Henry Charles, 412, 440
 Kirk, Jr., Paul W., ed., 134, 163, 212, 245
 Kirk, R. M., 480
 Kirkby, Michael John, 474, 615
 Kirsch, Guy, 503
 Kiry, J. P., 80*
 Kishida, Junnosuke, 641
 Kitchener, D. J., 345, 381
 Kitching, R., 183, 225
 Kittlemen, Laurence R., 335, 336
 Kivioja, L. A., 8
 Klaassen, Leo Hendrik, 426, 444, 462
 Klaff, Vivian Z., 418
 Klajnert, Zbigniew, 338
 Klarr, Konrad, 458*
 Klasik, Andrzej, 644, 668
 Klassen, Gary H., 549, 551, 562, 582
 Klatt, W., 282, 310
 Klebenow, Donald A., 20, 53
 Klein, F. M. G., 82*, 85
 Klein, Harold G., ed., 343, 347
 Klein, Herbert S., 492, 515
 Klein, Jonathan, 503
 Kleinman, Arthur, 110
 Kleinman, David S., 417, 461
 Kleinschmidt, Georg, 179, 221
 Kleugel, James R., 423, 438
 Klieman, Aaron S., 433, 450
 Kliewe, Heinz, 741
 Kligfield, Roy, 60
 Klimaszewski, Mieczyslaw, 551
 Klimm, Ernst, 611*
 Klingbeil, Detlev, 351
 Klitzsch, Eberhard, 179, 223
 Klopff, Donald, 29, 67
 Klopov, V. P., 752
 Klöpper, Rudolf, 80*
 Kluczka, Georg, 494, 519
 Knamiller, Gary W., 129, 152
 Knapp, B. J., 337
 Kneale, Pauline E., 182, 338, 408
 Knight, Franklin W., ed., 84
 Knight, G. R., 285, 312
 Knight, James A., 713, 734
 Knight, Robert, 193, 214
 Knighton, A. D., 219, 262
 Knipe, O. D., 186, 214
 Knippenberg, Hans, 81*
 Knobloch, Irving W., 355, 369
 Knopoff, L., 555
 Knowland, William E., ed., 649, 680, 687
 Knox, Paul L., 534*
 Kobayashi, Audrey, 189, 191, 209
 Kobrick, Michael, 257
 Koch, Reinhold, 25, 47
 Koeman, C., 698, 738
 Koenig, Edna L., 423, 443
 Koenig, Gea, 5, 53
 Koenig, Helmut, 5, 53
 Koenig, L. Randall, 105
 Koenigsberg, Ernest, 501
 Koerner, R. M., 557
 Kogler, Friedrich-C., 335, 374
 Koizumi, Tetsunori, 652
 Kolb, Barry, 349, 381
 Kolb, H. H., 562, 592
 Kolpack, Ronald L., 76*
 Komesaroff, M. B., 279
 Kondracki, Jerzy, 551
 Koning, H. W. de, ed., 483
 Konstantinovskiy, A. A., 595, 626
 Kontturi, Osmo, 595, 646
 Koo, John H., 275, 280, 296
 Kooi, P. B., 351, 373
 Koornkamp, John C., 31, 32, 65
 Kopal, Z., ed., 207, 231
 Kopec, Richard J., 77*
 Kopecky, Kenneth J., 652
 Kopp, Raymond J., 718
 Kopper, Philip, 101, 131, 245
 Koprowski, Hilary, 190
 Kornai, János, 743
 Kornberg, Warren, ed., 19, 21, 34, 73, 104, 105, 106, 549, 568
 Kornhauser, David H., 434, 451
 Korosec, Michael A., 554, 587
 Korsch, Russell J., 12
 Korte, Charles, 711
 Kortum, Gerhard, 340
 Koshal, Rajindar K., 651
 Koski, Wayne H., 36, 52
 Kosse, Krisztina, 506, 521
 Kostrowicki, J., ed., 240*
 Kosygin, V. Yu., 226, 259
 Kotseff, L. E., 357, 364
 Kouba, Leonard J., 634, 660
 Koutaniemi, Leo, ed., 547, 667
 Koutsopoulos, K. C., 724
 Kovarik, Thomas J., 538
 Kovda, Victor Abramovich, 560, 761
 Kowalewski, David, 642, 667
 Kowalik, Zygmunt, 340
 Kowalke, Hartmut, 568
 Kozanecka, Maria, 568, 595
 Kozlov, Victor I., 418, 447, 742
 Kraemer, James F., 20, 52
 Krajko, Gy., 639, 669
 Kramer, Hansrudolf, 115, 147
 Kramer, John M., 122, 139
 Krämer, Karl H., ed., 278, 304
 Krantz, Grover S., 681*, 686
 Krasner, Leonard, ed., 424
 Kraus, K., 10
 Krause, Werner, 682*
 Krauss, Rolf H., 6
 Krebs, John R., 187
 Kreh, R. E., 356, 366
 Kreisel, W., ed., 420, 538
 Kretschmer, Otto, 60, 123, 185
 Kreye, Otto, 531, 649
 Krings, Thomas, 5, 61
 Krishan, Gopal, 501, 527, 535*
 Krishna, K., 675
 Krishna, Raj, 572, 750
 Krishnamurti, T. N., 185
 Krishnan, P., 24
 Krishtalka, Leonard, 260, 300
 Kristensen, K. J., 268
 Kritz, Mary M., 112, 137
 Kroef, Justus M. van der, 528, 654
 Kroll, Benno, 116, 132
 Kroll, Jarrett, 96, 124, 139, 163
 Kroll, Stanley, 96, 124, 139, 163
 Krömer, G., 189, 269
 Krone, Patricia, 434, 440
 Kropotkin, P. N., 12
 Krostitz, Wolfgang, 430
 Krotki, Karol J., 24
 Krüger, Johannes, 182
 Krutikhovskaya, Z. A., 81*
 Krutilla, John V., 650, 685, 735
 Krylov, V. I., 562, 606
 Ku, Teh-Lung, 706

- Kuban, Joseph F., 634, 660
 Kubat, Daniel, ed., 565, 761
 Kubo, Naoshi, 16, 72
 Kuechler, Manfred, 403
 Kuenkel, Reinhard, 562
 Kuff, Karen R., 316*
 Kuhl, Herbert W., 41, 50
 Kulcinski, G. L., 38
 Kulikoff, Allan, 279, 297
 Kulikowski, R., 240*
 Kulkarni, K. M., 602
 Kullman, Leif, 356, 374, 553, 667
 Kulupi, Alfred, 634, 678
 Kuniholm, Bruce R., 125, 146
 Kunzler, L. M., 561, 588
 Kupetskiy, V. N., 16
 Kupka, Karel, 196, 229
 Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, 731, 761
 Kupsch, W. O., ed., 335
 Kurashina, H., 189, 224
 Kurimo, Heikki, 703
 Kurtén, Björn, 187, 209, 261, 634, 656, 681*, 686
 Kutzback, John E., 708, 745
 Kuusela, Kullervo, 722, 742
 Kwong, J., 450, 713
- Laake, Jeffrey L., 413
 Laaksonen, Kyösti, 632, 666
 LaBar, George W., 37, 48
 Labasse, Jean, 417
 LaBastille, Anne, 118, 137
 Labreche, Julianne, 407
 La Brecque, Mort, 721
 Lachowski, Henry M., 7, 36, 69, 201, 228
 La Croix, J. Donald, ed., 106, 109, 163
 Laffan, M. D., 71, 101
 Lageat, Yannick, 746
 La Greca, Anthony J., 419, 439
 Lai, Chuen-Yan David, 160*, 227, 263, 729
 Laidlaw, Karen A., 564, 599
 Laine, Edward P., 702, 729, 753
 Laing, Ellen Johnston, 352, 379
 Lajoie, Jean, 13
 LaJoinie, Jean-Pierre, 757*
 Lake, Elizabeth E., 321
 Lake, Robert W., 347, 350, 366, 386*
 Lam, N. V., 644, 678
 Lamb, Blaine P., 724, 736
 Lamb, Peter J., 83*, 484, 522
 Lambeck, Kurt, 473, 614
 Lambek, Michael, 569, 599
 Lambert, J. J. R. Gilles, 499
 Lambert, Steven J., 588, 631
 Lamke, R. D., 76*
 Lamont, James, 645, 679
 Lamur, Humphrey E., ed., 276, 296, 302
 Lancashire, Ray, 657, 725
 Lancaster, I. N., 458*
 Landa, Pete, 415, 444
 Lander, D. L., 456*
 Landis, Renee A., 352
 Landsberg, Hans H., ed., 499, 614
 Landsberg, Helmut E., 484, 733
 Lane, H. Eugene, 34, 51
 Lang, David Marshall, 292, 305, 391
 Lang, Heinrich-Rudolf, 115, 142
 Lang, Margery D., ed., 43, 67
 Lang, Michael H., 349, 381
 Lang, Ottomar, 96, 117, 148
 Lang, T. E., 18
 Langdale, John, 47, 127
 Langdon, Keith R., 19
 Langguth, Alfredo, 415, 444
- Langton, John, 720, 740
 Lanham, L. W., 143, 195
 Lanly, J. P., 429, 455
 Lansford, Henry, 86
 Lanternari, Vittorio, 418
 Lantzke, Ulf, 119
 Lapalme, Lise Aurore, 495, 507
 Lapham, Wayne W., 734
 Lapointe, François, 353
 Laporte, Leo F., 245, 404, 461
 LaPorte, Leon, 650, 731
 Lappo, G. M., 743
 Larivière, Jean-Pierre, 571
 Larkin, Robert P., 645, 659
 La Roi, George H., 186
 LaRouche, Lyndon H., Jr., 633
 Larsen, Birger, 335, 374
 Larsen, Gunnar, ed., 260
 Laska, Shirley Bradway, ed., 490, 508, 614
 Lassen, K., 11
 Lasswell, Harold D., ed., 86
 Latham, Don J., 20
 Latham, G. R., 624, 643
 Lattimore, Owen, 380
 Laughlin, Robert M., 589, 641
 Laughlin, William S., ed., 275, 294, 391
 Laulajainen, Risto, 116
 Laurence, Edward J., 40
 Laurie, Ian C., ed., 80*, 81*, 85, 154*
 Lavery, Martin, 477, 528
 Lavery, H. J., 31
 La Ville, Pierre, 757*
 La Violette, P. E., 402, 409
 Lavrov, S. B., 472
 Law, Christopher M., 572, 592, 686
 Lawford, R. G., 210, 233*, 268
 Lawrence, Donald B., 115, 134
 Lawrence, G. R. P., 403, 461
 Lawry, T. F., 33, 51, 77*
 Laws, Kevin J., 206, 212
 Lawson, Ronald, 435, 453
 Lawton, H. W., ed., 199
 Lawton, Richard, 127, 140, 157*
 Layne, Anthony, 111, 138
 Layrisse, Miguel, ed., 419, 443
 Lazaro, Timothy R., 538
 Lea, Kerrin J., 516, 566
 Leak, William B., 498, 510
 Leake, B. E., 476
 Learmonth, Andrew T. A., 636, 683*, 749
 Leask, Linda, 419, 438
 Leatherdale, J. D., 257
 Leatherman, Stephen P., ed., 211, 245
 Leberl, Franz, 8
 Le Buanec, B., 159*
 Leck, Charles F., 188, 216
 Leclerc, Wilbrod, 500, 507
 Le Coeur, Charles, 55
 Lecomber, Richard, 256, 572, 761
 Lecroy, Mary, 271, 313, 634, 678
 Ledent, Jacques, 282
 Lee, D. R., 28
 Lee, Derek, 592, 686
 Lee, Douglass, 426, 539
 Lee, E. Stanley, ed., 283
 Lee, Hong Yung, 40, 66
 Lee, Ian, 458*, 524, 578
 Lee, Jeong-Woo, 11, 67
 Lee, Lawrence B., 356, 368, 391
 Lee, On-Jook, 112, 148
 Lee, Paul Pao-ho, 643, 674
 Lee, Richard Borshay, 194, 225, 321
 Lee, Sang-Chul, 502, 525
 Lee, Sang M., 715
 Lee, Shiun-feng, 575, 601
- Lee, T. R., 529, 566
 Lee, Terence R., 350, 369
 Lee, Thomas D., 186
 Lee, William W. L., 245
 Lee, Yong Leng, 126, 149, 360, 380, 579, 603, 610*, 726, 727, 750
 Lee, Yuk, 158*
 Leeder, M. R., 629
 Leeks, Graham, 21, 56
 Leeming, Frank, 114, 471, 525
 Leeuwen, A. van, 256
 Legge, M., 73
 Legrand, Jacques, 37, 67
 Le Heron, R. B., 197, 230, 752
 Lehmann, Bernd, 738
 Lehmkuhl, D. M., 344, 382
 Leich, Harold H., 491
 Leigh, Colin H., 636, 676
 Leighly, John, 29, 47
 Leighton, Frederick W., ed., 552
 Leimgruber, Walter, ed., 547, 667
 Leinbach, T. R., 431, 455
 Leistner, G. M. E., 40, 62
 Leitner, Helga, 474
 Lemire, Robert A., 117, 163
 Lemon, James T., 361, 365
 Lemos de Sousa, M. J., 240*
 Lenihan, John, ed., 188, 321
 Lenoir, Philippe, 194, 226
 Lentfer, Jack W., 108, 151
 Lenz, Ralph, 97
 Leone, A., 565, 686
 Leontaris, Sotirios, 705
 Lepart, J., 709
 Leprieur, Francois, 500, 518
 Lerat, S., 232*
 Lernoux, Penny, 423, 442
 Lesko, Wayne A., 493
 Leslie, D. M., 478, 529
 Leslie, Wayne G., 705, 753
 Leszczycski, Stanislaw, 42, 43, 59
 Letheren, John, 708
 Letson, Neil, 28, 63
 Lettrich, Edit, 743
 Leusmann, Christoph, 359, 374, 650
 Lev-Yadun, S., 553, 600
 Lever, Henry, 205, 225
 Leveson, David, 335, 349, 461
 Levin, Ginger, 650, 731
 Levine, Arthur L., 177, 192
 Levings, Colin D., ed., 481, 556
 Levitt, Morris, ed., 425, 451
 Levy, John, 27, 48
 Lewin, J., ed., 476, 477, 613
 Lewin, Rhoda G., 111, 134
 Lewis, G. J., 85, 566
 Lewis, G. Malcolm, 434, 444
 Lewis, George K., 80*
 Lewis, Henry T., 343, 345, 363
 Lewis, Jim, ed., 331, 371, 390
 Lewis, Laurence A., 13
 Lewis, R. G., comp., 101, 148
 Lewis, Robert A., 388*, 538
 Lewis, Thomas R., 647, 659
 Lewry, John F., 583, 627
 Lewthwaite, Gordon R., 121, 150
 Ley, David, 421, 436, 490, 507
 Ley, Hermann, 580, 591
 Ley, Katharina, 192, 220, 321
 Leykauf, Joachim, 566
 Leythaeuser, D., 552
 Leyzerovich, Ye. Ye., 712
 Li, Gen-dao, 11
 Li, Peter S., 582
 Li, Yinting, 16, 410

- Libbee, Michael, 272
 Libby, Ronald T., 572, 599
 Libreiro, Ernesto S., 355, 369
 Liddicoat, Joseph C., 476
 Liddle, M. J., 342, 372
 Lieberman, Leslie Sue, 190, 211
 Lieberman, Victor B., 504, 528, 579
 Lier, John, 342
 Lierop, Walvan, 697
 Lietzer, Marleen, 495
 Lightbody, Cynthia, 36
 Lightfoot, R. P., 750
 Lijewski, Teofil, 38, 58, 59
 Likens, Gene E., 17, 18, 75*, 79*
 Lillegren, Jason A., ed., 271, 390
 Lillesand, Thomas M., 245
 Limbird, Arthur, 262, 299
 Linares, Olga F., ed., 736, 761
 Lincoln, W. Bruce, 505
 Lind, Andrew W., 678, 686
 Lind, T., 427, 447, 538
 Lindemann, Jean S., 175, 222
 Lindquist-Cock, Elizabeth, 6
 Lindstedt, Stan L., 344
 Lindström, M., 702
 Lineback, Neal G., 487
 Linge, G. J. R., ed., 157*, 158*
 Lingh, Gunnar, 264, 278
 Linnemann, Hans, 284
 Liphshitz, Nili, 553, 600
 Liska, Milan, 452, 480
 Liston, Linda L., 121, 132
 Litovka, O. P., 349, 374
 Little, Donald P., 673, 716
 Litvak, Isaiah A., 495
 Liu, Han-Shou, 737
 Liu, Ze-chun, 701
 Livingstone, D. N., 361, 728, 731
 Ljungmark, Lars, 348, 374
 Lloyd, E. H., ed., 264
 Lloyd, Trevor, 204, 230
 Lo, C. P., 379, 421
 Lo, H. C., 10, 66, 82*
 Lobban, Jr., Richard A., 277, 307
 Lochner, J. P. A., 430
 Locke, Frances B., 488, 508
 Lockley, Ronald M., 415, 538
 Lockwood, J. G., 477
 Loehr, Raymond C., 85
 Loew, Sebastian, 461, 644, 761
 Löffler, E., 176, 229, 415, 453
 Löffler, Günter, 638
 Logan, Kathleen, 275, 278, 301
 Loganathan, G. V., 734
 Lohanick, A. W., 410
 Loi, A., 565, 597, 686
 Loken, Marty, 102, 131, 133
 Lomborincen, Radnaagijn, 13, 67
 Lonard, Robert I., 734
 Long, Frank, 502
 Longley, Clifford, 569
 Longo, Donna A., 488, 505, 513
 Longrigg, James, 699
 Lönnroth, Måns, 431, 461
 Lonsdale, Richard E., ed., 276, 300, 302, 312, 392, 584, 649, 686
 Lonsdale, Steven H., 187, 221
 Loodts, J., 8
 Loon, A. J., van, 59, 101
 Loon, Lawrence G. van, 732
 Loose, Rainer, 715
 Lopes, Rosaly M. C., 384, 405
 Lord, Jr., Philip, 115, 133, 155*
 Lotchie, Michael F., ed., 375, 390, 427
 Louchet, André, 99, 149
 Loudon, T. V., 85, 697
 Loughnan, F. C., 701, 751
 Lounsbury, John F., 321, 695
 Louw, G. N., 634, 672
 Love, Robert S., 31, 62
 Lovering, J. F., 95, 151, 163, 383, 401, 461
 Lovins, Amory B., 163, 727
 Lovins, L. Hunter, 727
 Lowe, David, 502, 518
 Lowe, Timothy J., 724
 Lowenthal, Richard, 125
 Lowman, Jr., Paul D., 755*
 Lowry, Ira S., 713
 Lowry, Lloyd F., 710, 753
 Loyda, Ludvik, 632
 Lozowski, E. P., 268
 Lucas, N. J. D., 649, 666, 687
 Lücke, Hartmut, 682*, 740
 Luckman, B. H., 553, 583
 Ludden, David, 497, 527
 Luebke, Frederick C., ed., 145*, 155*, 439, 538, 564
 Luk, S. H., 629
 Luk, Shiu-Hung, 728
 Lukacs, John R., 260, 311
 Lulli, Luciana, 555, 597
 Lumpkin, Thomas A., 532*
 Luna, Francisco Vidal, 570, 591
 Lunde, Paul, 551, 649
 Lundeen, Margaret Thompson, 388*
 Lundqvist, Jan, 338
 Lundqvist, Thomas, 260, 304
 Lunn, Kenneth, ed., 739, 761
 Luoma, Martti, 624
 Lüttig, Gerd W., 757*
 Lutz, James M., 26, 55
 Lux, F. E., 574, 585
 Lydgate, Tony, 493
 Lyman, Jean Morin, 23
 Lynch, Gerald, 731
 Lynch, Owen M., 116, 149
 Lyon, Judson M., 448, 488
 Lyons, Daniel J., 6, 53
 Lyons, John B., 212, 264
 Lyrene, P. M., 285, 298
 Ma, Laurence J. C., 113, 148, 199, 227
 Ma, Tai-Loi, 20, 69
 Maas, J. H. M., 375
 Mabbett, Ian W., 196, 227
 Mabbutt, J. A., 20, 751
 Mabele, Robert B., 672
 Mabry, Bevars D., 425, 452
 McAfee, R. J., 43
 McAllister, Donald M., 391, 425
 McAlpine, J. R., 752
 McBirney, Alexander R., 554
 McBoyle, G., 343, 355
 McBride, Richard, ed., 357, 390
 McCain, James, 282, 307
 McCall, G. J. H., ed., 85
 McCallum, J. D., 718, 739
 McCann, S. B., 14, 46, 702
 McCann, William R., 262, 297
 McCarthy, Dennis D., 332
 McCarthy, Kevin F., 731
 McCarthy, Patrick S., 491, 513
 McCartney, Allen P., 722, 753
 McCleave, James D., 37, 48
 McClintock, Jack, 108, 134, 197, 212
 McClure, Matthew, ed., 321
 McConnell, Grant D., 716, 730
 McConnell, James E., 39, 48, 502, 508
 MacConnell, William, 8, 15, 48
 McCord, Norman, 206, 219, 322
 McCormac, Billy M., ed., 184
 McCormack, D. D., 404
 McCormick, Gordon H., 503, 520
 McCracken, Eileen, 35, 55
 McCracken, R. J., 700
 McCrystal, Lawrence, 31, 62, 82*
 McCue, K. F., 700, 751
 McCullough, Dale R., 107, 108, 135, 163
 McCune, Shannon, 331, 364
 McCutcheon, Séan, 105
 McDavid, Jr., Raven L., 755*
 McDermott, Walsh, 497, 531
 MacDonald, Charles G., 579, 600
 McDonald, Ellen Shapiro, 508, 637
 McDonald, Forrest, 507, 637
 McDonald, James R., 720
 MacDonald, Kelvin, 664, 715
 McDonald, Rebecca C., 485
 McDonald, Stephen E., 36, 51
 McDonnell, Jr., Porter, W., 550, 687
 MacDougall, E. Bruce, 648, 657
 McDowell, P. F., 733
 McElhinny, M. W., ed., 314, 392
 McEvedy, Colin, 611*
 McFadgen, B. G., 12, 29, 71
 McFarland, Carl R., 33, 52, 78*
 McFarlane, D. A., comp. and ed., 701, 737
 McFerson, Hazel M., 191
 McGarity, J. W., 407, 453
 McGetchin, Thomas R., 628, 670
 Macgill, S. M., 287
 McGinnies, William G., ed., 270, 390
 McGlashan, N. D., ed., 487, 529
 McGovern, James R., 733
 McGown, Linda Baine, 649, 762
 McGregor, Alex C., 427, 441
 McGregor, D. F. M., 218, 260
 MacGregor, Ian D., 199
 McHale, T. R., 747
 McHenry, Stewart G., 96, 127, 133
 McIntosh, P. D., 478, 530, 628, 678
 MacIntosh, Richard A., 722, 753
 McIntosh, Robert P., 485
 McIntosh, Roderick J., 206, 223
 McIntosh, Susan Keech, 206, 223
 McIntyre, Loren, 282, 301
 McKay, E. Donald, 16, 51, 76*
 MacKay, G. A., 427, 447, 538
 Mackay, J. Ross, 264, 294
 McKay, Wallace D., 634, 662
 McKee, Jesse O., ed., 331, 368, 392
 McKelvey, V. E., 579
 McKendrick, Jay D., 414, 438
 Mackenzie, A. F., 657, 700
 McKenzie, B., 343, 377
 McKenzie, J. S., 625, 647, 657
 McKenzie, Richard B., 85
 Mackey, Carol J., 590, 685
 McKim, Wayne, 242*
 McKinley, W. H., 332
 McKnight, Tom L., 331, 363, 393
 Mackoon, Lindsay, S., 53
 McKusick, V. A., 510, 565
 MacLachlan, Colin M., 30, 42, 55
 MacLachlan, D., 343, 377
 McLaren, Angus, 24
 McLean, A., 574
 MacLean, S. F., 486, 509
 MacLean, Una, 23, 60
 McLellan, A. G., 496
 MacLellan, David, 582, 637, 654
 McLennan, Scot M., 479
 McManis, Douglas R., 127, 129, 132
 McManus, J., 704

- McNaughton, S. J., 186, 322
 McNeely, Jeffrey A., 187, 229
 McNeil, Mary, 738, 756*
 McNeil, Robert C., 270, 299
 Maconochie, Alexander K., 291, 302
 McPhee, Peter, 279, 375
 McPherson, James K., 734
 McPherson, R. I., 260, 312
 McQueen, David V., 110
 Macrae, John T., 353, 379
 McRoy, C. Peter, ed., 341, 392
 McSaveney, M. J., 412
 McWhinnie, Mary A., 383, 410
 Maddock, K. W., 550, 625
 Mades, Dean M., 705
 Madgwick, H. A. I., 356, 366
 Madison, Fred, 265, 298
 Madsen, Betty M., 762
 Madsen, Brigham D., 762
 Madsen, Henrik Breuning, 555
 Maeno, Norikazu, 408, 454
 Maestro, Marcello, 473
 Magaritz, M., 269, 303
 Magnachi, Russell M., 583, 624
 Maguire, Garth, 355
 Mahaney, W. C., 337; ed., 337
 Mahn, Ernst-Gerhard, 634, 668
 Maier, John H., 575, 601
 Maier, Robert, 21
 Main, J. V., 33, 71
 Mainardi, F., 406
 Mainet, Guy, 26, 62
 Maire, R., 702
 Majia, Alfonso, 346
 Major, John S., 280, 310, 411
 Majumdar, Mukul, 652
 Mak, James, 493, 495, 654
 Mak, Lau-Fong, 569, 603
 Makgetla, Neva Seidman, 652, 672
 Maks, Antonia E. L., 409, 450
 Malanson, George P., 588, 633
 Maldonado Lince, Guillermo, 590, 647
 Malecki, Edward J., 357
 Malin, David, 231
 Malins, Edward, 665, 717
 Mallach, Stanley, 27, 47
 Mallory, Bob F., 163
 Malmström, Bo, 7, 58, 81*
 Malpass, Roy S., ed., 343, 347
 Malshe, P. T., 32, 69
 Mancil, Ervin, 734
 Mancke, Richard B., 78*, 85
 Mandal, R. B., 420, 538
 Manero Miguel, Fernando, 572, 597
 Manes, A., 19, 65
 Mangone, Gerard J., ed., 358, 392
 Manins, P. C., 185
 Mann, Jerry E., 412
 Mann, K. H., ed., 706, 760
 Mann, Roger, ed., 245
 Manohar, M., 101, 144
 Mansfield, Charles F., 263, 300
 Manshard, Walther, 504, 525
 Mansikkaniemi, Hannu, 632, 667
 Mansilla, H. C. F., 282, 300
 Manthorpe, Jr., William H. J., 291, 305
 Manton, M. J., 185
 Manzi, Elio, 178, 222
 Marafla, Thomas A., 651, 660
 Marchand, Pierre, 563
 Marcus, Alan, 701
 Marcus, Melvin G., 178
 Marcuse, Peter, 278
 Marcuzzi, Giorgio, 342, 371
 Marden, Chris J., 431, 453
 Maréchal, Jean, 43
 Marès, Jaroslav, 258, 317*
 Margules, C., 415, 453
 Mariam, Woldo Gebre, 187, 190, 224
 Marion, Jean-Pierre, 473, 497
 Marion, Wayne R., 21, 49
 Mark, E. Abraham van der, 662
 Mark, Kai-Keung, 631, 675
 Marks, D., 17, 57
 Markson, Ralph, 405
 Marlay, Ross, 754
 Marmora, Lelio, 111, 138, 236
 Marott, C., 243*
 Marri, Roberto, 623, 670
 Marrs, Robert H., 407, 414, 517
 Marsden, W. E., 281, 373
 Marshall, Howard Wight, 200, 213
 Marshall, Larry G., 271, 301
 Martel, Y. A., 657, 700
 Mårtensson, Solveig, 434, 580
 Martin, André, 716, 730
 Martin, Anne I., 475, 516
 Martin, Esmond Bradley, 187, 224
 Martin, J. J., 126, 139
 Martin, Mark, 517, 577
 Martin, O. L., 403
 Martinec, J., 182
 Martins, Leif, 27, 58
 Martinsen, E. A., 101, 142
 Martinson, Tom L., 331, 696
 Martz, John D., 588, 653
 Martz, Mary Jeanne Reid, 503, 513
 Marwah, Onkar, 40, 69
 Mase, Charles W., 183, 214
 Mason, C. M., ed., 85
 Mason, Colin M., 567, 592
 Mason, Jack Lee, 402, 434
 Mason, P. J., 268
 Mason, T. R., 317*
 Massajoli, Pierleone, 216
 Massam, Bryan H., 494, 614
 Massey, David W., ed., 129
 Massey, Douglas S., 658, 715
 Massie, K. S., ed., 103, 139, 158*
 Masson, Jean-Marie, 559, 593
 Masson, Philippe, 384, 405
 Masterson, D. M., 340, 354, 382
 Masursky, Harold, 552, 607
 Mather, Alexander S., 32, 56
 Mather, Cotton, 31, 69
 Mather, Janice G., 257
 Mather, Jean, 40, 56
 Mather, John R., 483
 Mather, Paul M., 549
 Mathews, W. H., 557, 582, 583, 608*
 Mathieson, R. S., 458*, 500, 515, 748
 Mathur, Vijay, 726
 Matley, John F., 419, 441
 Matoúsek, Jiri, 277, 305
 Matson, Michael, 582, 630
 Matsuda, Tatsuro, ed., 19, 72
 Matsuda, Y., 676, 679, 722
 Matsui, Kumie, 68, 114
 Matsui, Sadao, 284, 285, 310
 Matsumoto, Tatsuro, 706
 Matsu'ura, Mitsuhiro, 700
 Matthews, Geoffrey, 696
 Matthews, Hugh, 500, 516
 Matthews, M. H., 625
 Mattioni, Mario, 216
 Matula, David W., 550
 Matusov, A. L., 711, 752
 Matzke, Gordon, 190, 224, 243*
 Mauldin, W. Parker, 487
 Maule, Christopher J., 495
 Maurer, Douglas K., 101, 133
 Mauss, Marcel, 111, 163
 Mavor, Jr., James W., 744
 May, J. A., 728
 May, R. J., ed., 605
 May, Silvio, 747
 May, W. E., 11, 334
 Mayer, H., 19, 58
 Mayer, Jonathan D., 190
 Mazure, H. G. F., 183, 225
 Mazzanti, Renzo, 610*
 Mazzarella, Daniel A., 269
 McGwire, Michael, 503
 Meadow, Richard H., 580, 602
 Medvedev, Zhores A., 85
 Medvedkova, O. L., 421, 520, 567
 Meeks, Harold A., 292, 297
 Meentemeyer, Vernon, 478, 511
 Megahan, Walter F., 409, 452
 Meier, Ludwig, 7
 Meier, R., 18
 Meier, Jr., Wilbur L., 103
 Meir, Avinoam, 9
 Meissner, Bernd, 698, 757*
 Meissner, Horst Alfons, 721, 757*
 Melady, John, 501, 508
 Melekestev, I. V., 628
 Mellars, Paul, ed., 85
 Mellor, Roy E. H., 79*, 576, 594
 Melnicka, Paulina, ed., 610*
 Melosi, Martin V., ed., 491, 508, 614
 Mencia-Lister, Rafael, ed., 122, 132
 Méndez, J. Ignacio, 514, 578
 Mennella, V., 158*
 Menon, P. K., 204, 215
 Mensching, Horst, 20, 83*
 Menzies, J. A., 703
 Merani, H. V., 124, 144
 Mercer, John, 125, 144, 421, 436
 Mercier, Alain, 483
 Merhländer, Ursula, ed., 565, 761
 Merlo, Maurizio, 81*
 Mermut, A., 555, 596
 Merrick, Thomas W., 85
 Merrilees, D., 626, 677
 Merrill, G. H., 333
 Merrill, Gary O., 194, 214
 Merritt, Richard L., 123
 Merwick, Donna, 282, 297
 Meserve, Ruth I., 488, 525
 Meserve, Walter J., 488, 525
 Meshel, Zeev, ed., 599, 614, 642
 Messerschmidt, Donald A., 560, 602
 Messner, Reinhold, 86
 Mészáros, Rezső, 639, 650, 669
 Metcalf, Thomas R., 127, 149
 Meyen, S. V., ed., 520, 553
 Meyer, David Ralph, 421, 438, 472, 508
 Meyer, Douglas K., 42, 50, 279, 297, 298, 586, 645
 Meyer, Günter, 638, 671
 Meyer, Judith W., 279, 297, 298
 Meyer, Robert, 278
 Meyerhoff, A. A., 496, 525
 Meyers, David A., 501
 Meylan, Anne Barkau, 344, 370
 Meynen, Henriette, 58, 350, 374
 Meynier, André, 129
 M'Gonigle, R. Michael, 189, 205, 322
 Michalenko, Gregory, 346, 357, 364, 656, 678
 Michalet, Charles-Albert, 652
 Michel, Bernard, 180, 215
 Michels, Joseph W., ed., 538

- Mickelsen, Roger W., 431, 442
Middlemost, E. A. K., 179, 180
Middleton, Diana J., 494
Middleton, Dorothy, 378, 402, 449
Middleton, J. R., 181, 222
Midlarsky, Manus I., 579
Midriak, Rudolf, 408, 669
Miess, Michael, 80*
Miezitis, Solveiga, 24, 45
Migdal, Joel S., ed., 86
Mignon, Christian, 420, 425, 448
Miguet, J.-M., 429, 449
Mihály, Horváth, 24, 60
Mihovilovic, Miro A., 720, 738
Mikesell, Marvin W., 504
Mikkelsen, Tom, 287
Mikulski, Zdzislaw, 557
Mikus, Werner, 287, 302
Milanovskiy, Ye. Ye., 261
Milberry, Larry, 289, 294
Milbocker, Daniel C., 497
Milenky, Edward S., 591, 654
Miles, John, 538
Miller, Albert, 184, 322
Miller, Clara Gellermann, 567, 585
Miller, David Cameron, 487
Miller, David R., 633
Miller, E. Willard, 33, 39
Miller, Edward J., ed., 277, 296
Miller, Jr., G. Tyler, 245
Miller, James J., 569, 586
Miller, Julie Ann, 23, 569, 647
Miller, Keith, 13, 58, 338
Miller, Morton W., ed., 483
Miller, Peter, 423, 529
Miller, Robert A., 756*
Miller, Roger, 350, 366
Miller, Ronald I., 345
Miller, Roy Andrew, 29, 67
Miller, W. R., 265, 300
Mills, A. D., 569, 592
Millward, Hugh Albert, 638, 680
Milne, W. G., 336, 363
Milne, William J., 658, 695
Milner, Nigel J., 575, 592
Mings, R. C., 604, 645
Minshull, G. N., 494, 515
Mipter, W. E. L., 198, 199, 225
Miossec, Jean-Marie, 401, 448, 457*
Miquel, Andre, 698
Miranda, Federico E., 354
Mirkes, Donna Z., ed., 558
Mirlin, Ye. G., 180, 231
Miser, Hugh J., 474
Misra, K. P., 434, 451
Mitchell, C. W., 13, 699
Mitchell, Elizabeth A., 384, 411
Mitchell, Val L., 733
Mittra, Harish Chandra, 560, 603, 610*
Mittelman, James H., 432, 449
Mittelstaedt, F. G., 740
Mitton, S., ed., 245
Miura, Akira, 552, 605
Mixer, George W., 245
Mixer, Timothy, 652, 668
Mizoguchi, Tsunetoshi, 68, 128
Mjoberg, Jens Peter, 555, 599
Möbus, Günter, 554
Mock, T., 343, 355
Moe, Christine, 339, 340, 366
Moen, Wayne S., 735
Mogi, Akio, 160*
Mohammad, Ali, 388*
Mohan, Brij, 675
Mokyr, Joel, 499, 515, 517
Mol, Hans, 196, 229
Molineaux, L., 712, 762
Moll, E. J., 343, 377
Molle, Hans-Georg, 458*
Monaghan, Patricia, 188, 219
Monahan, Joan M., 285, 313
Moncur, James E. T., 654
Monger, J. W. H., 554, 582
Monheim, Rolf, 25
Monk, Janice J., 191, 215
Monroe, Charles B., 491, 511
Monson, Gale, ed., 710, 762
Montaner, Carlos Alberto, 360, 370
Montero, Darrel, 111, 132
Montes, Ruben A., 633, 659
Montgomery, John D., ed., 86
Moodie, Michael, 202
Moody, Elize, 32, 73
Moody, Peter R., 125, 148
Mooley, D. A., 268, 269, 311
Moore, Eric G., 275
Moore, Gerald K., 177
Moore, Gregory F., 405, 453
Moore, H. J., 680, 704
Moore, James E., 175, 215, 322
Moore, John E., 639, 672
Moore, John H., 191, 211
Moore, Marie, comp., 728, 733
Moore, Mary I., 206, 209
Moore, P. S., 11, 70, 553, 604
Moore, Peter Dale, 560, 760
Moore, Richard, 554, 605
Moore, T. R., 14, 32, 62
Moore, Tui De Roy, 175, 216
Morales, Christer, ed., 267
Moran, Joseph M., 50, 104
Moran, Leila, ed., 85
Morawska-Horawska, Maria, 559, 596
Morehouse, Thomas A., 419, 438
Morey, G. B., 386*
Morgan, Alan V., 404, 439
Morgan, Michael, 128, 129, 163
Morgan, Michael D., 50, 104
Morgan, Murray, 128, 136, 163
Morgan, R. Grace, 710, 729
Morgan, R. P. C., 555, 592
Morgan, William T., 350, 367
Morgan-Davies, A. M., 635, 671
Moriarty, Barry M., 575, 614
Morin, Thomas L., 103
Moriya, Ichio, 13, 68
Morley, David, 27, 46
Morren, Jr., George E. B., 372, 412
Morresi, Angelo C., 267
Morrill, Richard L., 246, 403, 426, 548, 645
Morrill, Warren T., ed., 712
Morris, A. L., ed., 341
Morris, Arthur S., 155*, 156*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 724, 739
Morris, C. D., 192, 218
Morris, Jan, 221
Morris, L. P., 128, 147
Morris, Martin, 266, 391
Morrison, Barrie M., 750
Morrison, Joan, 566, 584, 687
Morrison, W. I., 697
Morrow, Paul E., ed., 483
Morse, Eric W., 359, 363, 538
Morse, Jerome G., 122, 137
Morse, Peter, 258, 313
Mortimer, Clifford H., ed., 265
Mortimer, Penelope, 95, 144
Mortimore, Keith O., 185, 218
Morton, Julia F., 120, 139
Moseley, Edward H., ed., 623, 662, 687
Moseley, F., ed., 260, 302
Moseley, Frank, 179
Moseley, Malcolm J., 518, 534*, 639
Moser, Caroline O. N., 590, 643
Moser, Leo J., 273, 287, 392
Moss, Brian, 186, 219, 561, 762
Moss, David, 204, 222
Moss, Michael R., 337, 343, 372
Mossop, Grant D., 199, 209
Motani, Nizar A., 30, 62
Mothersill, John S., 12, 46
Mottura, G., 652, 670
Mougin, J.-L., 415, 454
Mountjoy, A. B., 318*
Mouser, Bruce L., ed., 96, 144
Moutsoulas, M., 179, 231; ed., 207
Mowery, M. Kay, 333, 368
Moyes, A., 534*
Moynihan, Martin, 108, 138
Mudie, Colin, 287, 289
Mueller, Jerry E., 183
Mugnier, Clifford J., 96, 134
Muir, Michael, 405
Mukherjee, D., 700
Mukherjee, Sudershan, 557, 602
Mukherji, Shekhar, 565
Mukhopadhyay, Subhas Chandra, 554, 750
Mukuna, Kazadi wa, 523, 570
Mulenga, Alfred, 193, 203, 225
Mulholland, Jean, 751
Müller, Dietrich O., 278, 304
Muller, Frederik, 122, 246
Müller, Hans, 17, 20, 45
Müller, Hans Kurt, 310
Müller, Klaus, 272, 301
Müller, L., ed., 123
Müller, Paul, 371, 415
Müller-Perband, Erhard, 80*
Mullins, Patrick, 490, 529
Mulvihill, James L., 190, 215
Munch, Peter A., 576, 599
München. Staatliches Museum für Angewandte Kunst, 86
Münchow, Sabine, 682*
Mundy, David B., 264, 294
Munn, Alvin A., 504
Munn, Charles A., 369
Munro, D. S., 708
Munzar, Jan, 743
Mupimpila, Chris, 193, 203, 225
Murai, Keizo, 267
Murata, K., 526, 649
Murata, Kiyoji, ed., 749
Murawski, H., 554
Murphy, Earl Finbar, 500, 614
Murphy, James L., 32
Murphy, Peter E., ed., 426
Murray, Francis W., 105, 342
Murray, M., 187, 223
Murray, R., 81*
Murthy, K. K., 499
Murton, Brian J., 24, 71, 331, 380
Murdy, T. S., 103
Muth, Robert M., 287
Mydel, Rajmund, 668
Myers, J. P., 108, 136, 188, 217
Myers, L. P., 188, 217
Myers, Norman, 345, 384, 429, 574, 607
Myers, Jr., Samuel L., 352, 438
Myrdal, Jan, 255, 289, 310, 392
Mýska, Milan, 495, 520
Mytelka, Lynn Krieger, 117, 138, 163

- Nabhan, G. P., 356, 369
 Nadis, Steven J., ed., 500, 613
 Nadjafi, Mehdi, 260, 304
 Nadler, Gerald, 719
 Nagashima, C., 535
 Nagata, Judith, 751
 Nagata, Takeshi, 11, 72
 Nagle, Jean, 219, 276
 Nagy, Bartholomew, 273
 Nagy, George, 474
 Naimark, Norman M., 360, 374
 Nair, Kusum, 119, 149
 Nakagawa, Kiyotaka, 17, 68
 Nakamura, Kazuaki, 699
 Nakamura, Saburo, 631, 674
 Nakamura, Yataha, 404
 Nakatsuka, Tadashi, 10
 Nakazawa, Kiyoshi, 559
 Naldret, A. J., 495
 Namias, Jerome, 484
 Nardy, Jean-Pierre, 554
 Narita, Hideki, 408, 454
 Nasca, S. U., 9, 73
 Nash, David, 659, 702
 Nash, P. A., 499, 516
 National Research Council. Post-IDOE
 Planning Steering Committee, 266
 Naumann, Rudolf, 115, 146
 Navarro, Jaime, 754
 Navarro, Manuel J., 200, 228, 246
 Naylor, Larry L., 659
 Nechayeva, Nina, 107, 142
 Nechemias, Carol, 571, 595
 Neef, G., 83*
 Neel, J. V., 738
 Neill, Robert L., 634, 660
 Neilson, P. J., 177
 Nellis, John R., 282, 306
 Nelson, Gordon L., 15, 32, 47, 76*, 756*
 Neubauer, Traute, 741
 Neugebauer, O., 696, 745
 Neuhofer, Richard, 475, 486
 Neuland, Herbert, 704, 738
 Neumann, F., 741
 Neumann, Karl-Heinz, 275
 Neumann, Rodman Pilgrim, 439
 Neumeister, Hans, 10
 Neville, Jr., Mark K., ed., 6, 55
 Neville, Robert, 487
 Nevini, R., 176
 New Zealand Walkway Commission Staff,
 118, 150
 Newbury, Paul A. R., 646, 687
 Newby, John, 416, 448
 Newby, P. T., 257
 Newcomb, Robert M., 114, 128, 164
 Newell, John P., 105, 151
 Newell, Richard S., 503, 520, 525
 Newsom, G. H., 231, 322
 Newson, Linda, 737
 Newson, Malcolm, 183, 219, 478, 517
 Newton, David J., 496, 514
 Newton, Gerald, 593
 Newton, Ian, 486, 614
 Nguyễn, Khac Viên, 202, 228
 Nguyen, The-Hiep, 576, 583
 Nials, Fred L., 15, 54
 Nichols, David, ed., 340, 539
 Nichols, Glenn A., 653, 663
 Nichols, John, 137, 246
 Nichols, William, 176, 211
 Nicholson, Heather Johnston, 200, 322
 Nicholson, Ralph L., 200, 322
 Nicholson, Sharon E., 105, 143, 670, 708
 Nickerson, E. C., 185
 Nickless, Pamela J., 366
 Nickum, James E., 31, 68
 Nicodemus, M. L., 707, 731
 Niedzielski, Henry, 717, 743
 Niedzwiedz, William, 8, 15, 48
 Nielsen, Niels, 181, 230
 Nielsen, P. Hedebo, 550
 Niggemann, Josef, 472, 496, 519
 Nijkamp, Peter, 432, 549, 572, 697; ed., 719
 Niklfeld, Harald, 457*
 Nikonov, A. A., 209, 232*, 261
 Nilsson, Jan-Evert, 158*
 Nilsson, Sven G., 220
 Nimer, Edmon, 609*, 633
 Nish, Ian, 290, 310
 Nitecki, Matthew H., 12, 51, 86
 Nixon, I. M., 11, 71
 Nkunika, B. S. C., 196, 223
 Noack, Edward F., 289, 311
 Nobes, M. J., 481
 Noble, Allen G., 423, 439, 487, 496, 527,
 535
 Nock, O. S., 456*
 Noël, Mark, 98, 141
 Nogami, Michio, 68, 99
 Noin, Daniel, 417, 446, 563, 762
 Nolan, Riall W., 192, 223
 Nolan, Jr., Val, 108, 132
 Nolting, Louvan, 202, 220
 Nonini, Donald, 417
 Norbu, Dawa, 40, 67
 Norcliffe, G. B., 357, 364
 Nordin, Christina, 667, 725
 Normand, Christiane, 559
 Noroff, Joel L., 350, 358
 Norris, R. M., 243*
 Norris, Robert E., 762
 Norrman, Ralf, 569, 687, 721
 Nortcliff, S., 371, 557, 607
 North, Diane M. T., 472, 505, 512, 539
 Northcott, Herbert C., 294
 Norton, Clarice L., 549
 Norton, Helen H., 355, 368
 Norwine, Jim, 341
 Norwood, Caroline, 276, 295
 Noson, Linda J., 13, 51
 Nostrand, Richard L., 637, 661, 681*
 Novais, Fernando A., 591
 Novak, Barbara, 539
 Nowotny, Ekkehard, 231
 Noyes, Liza, 697
 Nriagu, Jerome O., ed., 461
 Nübler, Wilfried, 19, 58, 157*, 457*
 Nuclear Energy Agency. See Organisation
 for Economic Co-operation and Devel-
 opment. Nuclear Energy Agency
 Nunez, M., 708
 Nunn, Charles F., 128, 137
 Nunney, Len, 342
 Nupp, Byron, 650, 658
 Nutley, S. D., 716, 739
 Nwafor, J. C., 746
 Nyberg, Lars, 643, 645
 Nyberg, Peter, 742
 Oakes, Elinor F., 498, 510
 Oakey, R. P., 499, 516
 Obata, Masaaki, 388*
 Oboler, Regina Smith, 196, 224
 O'Brien, R. M. G., 629, 753
 O'Brien, Thomas F., 646, 663
 Obudho, R. A., ed., 118, 145, 164, 242*,
 243*
 O'Cain, Raymond K., 755*
 Ochsenwald, William, 570, 600
 O'Connell, Kevin, 230, 264
 Odend'hal, Stewart, 347, 357, 451
 Odingo, R. S., ed., 342, 346, 377
 O'Donnell, Clifford R., 493
 O'Donnell, T., ed., 264
 O'Dowd, Liam, 349, 372
 O'Dubhain, T. A., 628, 664
 O'Farrell, P. N., 739
 O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger, 717, 750
 O'Flanagan, Patrick, 353, 375
 O'Flanagan, T. P., 744
 Ogrissek, Rudi, 474
 Ogura, Yoshi, 707
 O'Harrow, Stephen, 126, 128, 149
 Ohlloblyn, Alexander, 207, 220
 Ojanen, Ossi, 7
 Okabe, Atsuyuki, 714
 Okafor, J. C., 598, 633
 Okazawa, Shuichi, 102, 148
 Oke, T. R., 708
 Okland, Jan, 409, 447
 Økpala, D. C. I., 193, 224
 Okunishi, Kazuo, 227, 264
 Olade, Moses A., 199, 224
 Oladipo, Emmanuel O., 341, 376
 Olayemi, Olusegun Ade, 491, 501, 522, 523
 Oldroyd, D. R., 261, 505
 O'Leary, Greg, 282, 310
 Oliver, Jack E., 699
 Oliver, John E., 246, 484
 Ollier, C. D., 181, 230, 261, 336, 381, 382,
 388*
 O'Loughlin, John, 638, 654, 658, 666, 682*
 Olsen, Dale A., 738
 Olsen, Steven L., 365, 421
 Olson, Everett Claire, ed., 635
 Olson, Sherry H., 206, 212
 Olsvig, L. S., 574, 585
 Olwig, Karen Fog, 589, 645
 Olwig, Kenneth Robert, 272, 292
 Omi, Philip N., 32
 Omoto, K., 14, 72
 Omoto, Sadayoshi, 491, 511
 O'Neil, W. M., 402
 O'Neill, Christopher R., 640
 O'Nions, R. K., 406
 Ono, T., 483
 Ono, Yugo, 480, 526
 Onyekwelu, S. S. C., 598, 633
 Onyemelukwe, J. O. C., 416, 420, 449
 Oosenbrug, Sebastian M., 344, 363
 Oosterbaan, John, 712, 762
 Oosterhaven, Jan, ed., 84, 432, 460
 Oosthuizen, A. J. G., 193, 225
 Opdyke, Neil D., 476
 Opler, Paul A., 429, 443
 Oppenheim, Norbert, 421, 461
 Ordway, III, Frederick I., 231, 322
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation
 and Development, 86, 98, 105, 109, 114,
 119, 123, 143, 202, 274, 278, 283, 288,
 305
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation
 and Development. Centre for Educa-
 tional Research and Innovation, 110
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation
 and Development. Nuclear Energy
 Agency, 123
 O'Riordan, Timothy, ed., 282, 392
 Orlins, Robert I., 351, 368
 Orłóci, László, 561, 582
 Orme, Antony R., 334
 O'Rourke, Patricia A., 708
 Ortiz, Vilma, 565, 584

- Orton, Harold, 609*
- Ortuzar, J. D., 278
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 416
- Osborn, T. R., 103, 151
- Osgood, John R., 753
- Osleeb, Jeffrey P., 47, 119, 122
- Ospovat, Alexander M., 476
- Oster, Sharon M., 321
- Ostergren, Robert C., 25, 59
- Osterhammel, Jürgen, 44, 66
- Ostro, Bart David, 350, 358
- Ostrom, John H., 21
- O'Sullivan, Patrick, 23
- Ota, Isamu, ed., 749
- Ota, Yoko, 68, 99
- Oteyza, José Andrés, 575, 589, 687
- Otremba, E., 500, 519
- Ottensmann, John R., 715, 756*
- Ottmar, R., 483, 485, 512
- Otto, Christian F., ed., 28
- Otto, Hans-Joachim, 610*
- Oudet, L., 38, 474, 481
- Ovenden, J. C., 182, 218
- Overcash, Michael R., ed., 416, 461
- Overfield, Theresa, 489, 509
- Overman, Allen R., 49, 120
- Owen, D. F., 485, 539
- Owen, Tobias, 266, 314
- Owens, Delia, 415, 449
- Owens, I. F., 207
- Owens, Mark, 415, 449
- Owens, Peter R., 502
- Oya, Masahiko, 179, 228, 631, 674
- Ozawa, Tadashi, 633
- Ozima, Minoru, 559
- Pacho, Arturo G., 528, 713
- Pacione, Michael, 27, 56, 422, 445, 516, 534*, 577
- Packard, T. T., 104
- Pacyga, Dominic A., 461
- Paffen, Kh., ed., 741
- Paganini, Louis A., 719, 736
- Page, B. M., 386*
- Page, L. W. F., 14, 56
- Pagetti, Flora, 202, 222
- Pailhé, Joel, 740
- Paisley, P. B., 261
- Pal, S. K., 549, 554
- Palais, James B., 42, 43, 67
- Paley, I. P., 749
- Palley, Claire, 523, 653
- Palmer, Donald T., 486, 511
- Palmer, Harold D., ed., 76*, 77*, 86
- Palmer, Michael, 487
- Palmer, Monte, 348, 376
- Palmér, Owe, 7, 58, 81*
- Palmer, T. N., 267
- Palmer, Virginia A., 135, 153*
- Paltridge, Garth W., 266
- Pandey, D. K., 707
- Pandolfé, Frank C., 667, 727
- Pandurkar, R. G., 563, 602
- Pang, Eul-Soo, 54, 125, 128
- Pankhurst, R. J., 178
- Pankrath, Jürgen, ed., 105
- Pannell, C. W., 10, 66, 82*
- Panofsky, Hans A., 661, 707
- Panov, V. D., 703, 743
- Panton, K. J., 281, 302
- Panyak, S. G., 553
- Paone, R. M., 723, 749
- Papadakis, Nikos, 360, 362
- Papon, Pierre, 500, 518
- Paprzycki, M., 646
- Paraiso, M. J., 117, 152
- Paranis, S. S., 675
- Pardey, Larry, 139, 246
- Pardey, Lin, 139, 246
- Parikh, Jo Ann, 412
- Park, Chris C., 494
- Park, Graham, 98, 142, 158*
- Park, Jong-Suh, 11, 67
- Park, Myung-Seok, 29, 67
- Parker, Albert J., 342
- Parker, Bruce A., 583, 730
- Parker, Bruce C., ed., 273, 313
- Parker, Geoffrey, 79*, 86
- Parker, I. S. C., 187, 224
- Parker, Morris B., 95, 137, 164
- Parker, Robert Nash, 348
- Parkinson, Claire L., 266, 313
- Parks, Bruce, 556, 584
- Parnicky, Joseph J., 190
- Parr, John B., 426, 447
- Parra, Alirio A., 199, 203
- Parrish, Fred K., 480, 511
- Parry, D. E., 97, 106, 144
- Parry, J. H., 96, 137, 246
- Parry, Marshall E., 630, 659
- Parson, Helen E., 355, 364
- Parsons, A. J., 102
- Parsons, David, 472, 492, 519
- Parsons, James J., ed., 504, 513, 533*
- Parsons, Jeffrey R., 86
- Parsons, Talcott, 117
- Partch, Richard D., 741
- Parthasarathy, B., 268, 311
- Parvin, Manoucher, 280, 290, 308, 712, 721, 745
- Parysek, Jerzy J., 719
- Pase, C. P., 186, 214
- Pask, Raymond, 748
- Paskoff, Roland, 569, 598
- Pasqualetti, Martin J., 38
- Paterson, K., 337, 361
- Patricios, N. N., 203
- Patrinós, A. A. N., 412
- Patten, John, 727
- Patterson, Bruce D., 415, 442
- Patterson, John G., 193, 213
- Patterson, T. William, 197, 322
- Pattyn, M., 518, 533*, 566
- Paul, A. H., 349, 359, 373
- Paul, Alec H., 412, 436
- Paulin, Ron, 181, 229
- Paulson, Clayton A., 267
- Paulson, Richard W., 256
- Pautou, G., 561, 593
- Pavlik, Claire Ellen, 386*
- Paylore, Patricia, ed., 643, 685
- Payne, Geoffrey K., 747
- Payne, M. R., 562, 606
- Payne, Richard J., 578, 590
- Peach, James T., 676, 686
- Peacock, Frank, 359
- Peakall, David B., 187, 188
- Pearce, D. W., 711
- Pearce, David, 202, 322
- Pearson, Oliver P., 416
- Pécaut, Daniel, 204, 216
- Pech, Jiri, 277, 305
- Peck, Dallas L., 13, 71
- Peckover, W. S., 634, 678
- Pécsi, Márton, 744
- Peddle, N. W., 258, 259, 296
- Peebles, Malcolm W. H., 762
- Peemans, Jean-Philippe, 494, 518
- Pegram, G. G. S., 408
- Pekelharing, C. J., 453
- Pelech, Oksana A., 24, 45
- Peleg, Y., 496, 526
- Pelham, Thomas G., 197, 213
- Pemberton, Barry Maxwell, 576, 604
- Pennick, Nigel, 109, 196, 246
- Pennink, Adrian, 644, 662
- Pennycook, S. R., 483, 530
- Pentecost, Allan, 413, 446
- Pepper, Suzanne, 570, 601
- Percy, James, 178, 185
- Pereira Da Rosa, Victor M., 744
- Perelman, Rémi, 81*
- Perera, Frederica P., 341
- Perez, Jr., Louis A., 581, 589
- Pérez, Omar J., 262, 297
- Pérez Cueva, Alejandro, 553, 597
- Perez Puchal, Pedro, 571, 597
- Perks, William T., ed., 640, 656, 687
- Pernambuco, Ruy José de Almeida, 574, 591
- Pernette, J. P., 702
- Péron, Yves, 110, 132, 162
- Persson, Christer, 101, 142
- Perussia, Felice, 597, 685
- Petch, J. R., 476
- Peteherych, S., 402, 409
- Peter, K. V., 573, 602
- Peterfreund, Alan R., 384, 411
- Peters, Gary L., 645, 659
- Peters, Malcolm Brian, 30, 54
- Peters, Robert Henry, 485
- Petersen, LeRoy, 271, 298
- Petersen, William J., 359, 367, 392
- Peterson, Frank L., 705, 752
- Peterson, Frederick F., 555
- Peterson, James T., 411, 440
- Peterson, Jon A., 658, 715
- Peterson, M. J., 502, 530
- Peterson, Russell W., 38
- Peterson, Toby, 738
- Peterson, Ulrich, 198, 216
- Petranka, James W., 561, 587
- Petrás, Elizabeth, 501, 653
- Petrovskaya, M. S., 256
- Petrucelli, José Luis, 112, 139
- Petry, Carl, 493, 522, 671
- Pettengill, Gordon H., 552, 607
- Petulla, Joseph M., 487, 509
- Pfeffer, Karl-Heinz, ed., 261, 303
- Pfister, Robert D., 356
- Philadelphia. The Franklin Institute Research Laboratories, 38, 47
- Philip, George, 496, 514
- Phillips, N., 495, 539
- Phillips, Patricia, 506, 515, 539
- Phillips, Phillip D., 233*
- Phillips, Robyn Swaim, 716
- Phillips, Roderick, 42, 57
- Phillips, Ronald C., ed., 341, 392
- Phillips, W. J., 495, 539
- Phythian-Adams, Charles, 206, 219, 246
- Piasecki, Z., 646
- Picard, Louis A., 522, 579
- Pickford, S. G., 483, 485, 512
- Pielou, E. C., 709
- Pierce, J. T., 349, 363
- Pierce, Richard A., ed., 472, 512, 513
- Pierrot-Bults, A. C., ed., 341
- Pierson, Thomas C., 481, 530
- Pike, Richard J., 704, 754
- Pilant, Walter L., 100
- Pilbeam, David, 189
- Pilkey, Orrin H., ed., 103
- Pilkington, John D. H., 332

- Pillay, T. V. R., ed., 498, 525
Pilleboue, Jean, 427, 446
Pinard, Jacques, 496, 519
Pinaud, Anne-Marie, 641, 666
Pinch, Steven, 79*
Pinchemel, Philippe, 129, 177
Pinchuk, Ben-Cion, 489, 520
Pindyck, Robert S., 86
Pingree, David, 6, 61
Pinkett, Harold T., 429, 438
Pinshow, Berry, 679, 710
Pipes, Daniel, 493
Pipes, Richard, 742
Pipher, Charles, 538
Pisano, Antonio, 623, 670
Pisota, Ion, 601, 623, 636, 644, 674
Pitcher, Brian L., 568, 589
Pitelka, F. A., 108, 136
Pitfield, D. E., 499, 501
Pittau, Joseph, 197, 227
Pitts, Terence, 761
Pitts, Wanda D., 484, 612
Pitty, Alistair F., 181; ed., 479, 614
Piveronus, Jr., Peter J., 42, 55
Pizurki, Helena, 346
Plasket, David C., 569, 584
Platon, Pierre, 644, 670
Platt, D. C. M., 425, 442, 588, 644
Platts, William S., 117, 121
Plaut, Thomas R., 111, 135
Pletsch, Alfred, 472, 508
Pliskin, Jeffrey, 118, 122, 162
Plit, Joanna, 596, 634
Plöthner, Dieter, 741, 757*
Plowden, Stephen, 576, 762
Plumb, K. C., 480, 521
Plunknett, Donald L., 532*
Pluth, D. J., 486
Podracky, Pavel, 632
Pofali, R. M., 549
Pogácnik, Andrej, 715
Pohl, Jozef, 240*
Pokshishevskiy, V. V., 714, 742
Polak, George, 651
Poleman, Thomas T., 721, 736, 761
Pollard, H. J., 370, 430
Pollard, Helen Perlstein, 506, 514, 639, 662
Pollard, Wayne H., 407, 436
Polomé, Edgar C., 717, 746
Polyak, B. G., 628
Polyan, P. M., 724
Pomel, René, 144, 262
Ponchon, Michel, 100, 141
Pontecorvo, Giulio, 430, 438
Pontius, Steven K., 200, 228
Poole, Alan, 486, 509
Poovalingam, Pat, 24, 63
Pope, J. A., 30
Pope, L. S., 416, 430
Popov, L. A., 562, 606
Portecop, Jacques, 590, 634
Porter, David L., 482
Porter, Roy S., ed., 476
Porter, Ruth, ed., 119
Porter, Stephen C., 389*, 630; ed., 656
Porterfield, George, 735
Portes, Alejandro, 348
Post, Dennis B., 198, 209
Potter, Robert B., 39, 422, 445
Potter, T. W., 86
Poulson, Barry W., 124, 146
Powell, Christopher McA., 12, 70
Powell, David E., 125, 142
Powell, H. Benjamin, 720, 732
Powell, J. M., 582, 639
Powell, Marvin A., 279, 309
Power, Jonathan, 638, 663, 689, 731
Power, Robert H., 371, 402
Powles, H., 732
Pownall, Peter, ed., 202, 229
Prasad, Maheshwari, 422
Prasad, Nageshwar, 125, 149
Pratt, H. Douglas, 678, 710
Pratt, Keith, 641, 674
Prebrazhenskiy, V. S., 472
Preka, P., 179, 231
Prelec, Boris, 625
Premdas, Ralph R., 578, 590
Prendergast, M. D., 435
Prenshaw, Peggy W., ed., 331, 368, 392
Prentice, Katharine C., 561, 573
Prescher, H., 335
Prescott, J. R. V., 95, 151, 163, 383, 401, 461, 625, 653
Presle, Monique, 43
Preston, David A., 514, 714, 737
Preston, James J., 569, 602
Preston, P. R., 551, 604, 625, 677
Preston, R. A., 714, 737
Preston, Robert E., 22, 47
Preston, S. H., 111, 127, 136
Prévost, J., 415, 454
Prévot, Victor, 430, 539
Price, N. P. Stanley, 581, 600
Pridde, J., 409, 454
Priem, H. N. A., 53, 99
Primov, George, 565, 588
Prince, Hugh, 727
Prince, P. A., 562, 606
Prins, Gwyn, 497, 523
Prins, Kit, 431
Prior, David B., 631, 660, 701
Pritchard, Robert S., ed., 410, 461
Proctor, John, 407, 414, 517
Prodi, Franco, 184
Protheroe, W. M., 231, 322
Provine, Robert C., 424, 451
Pruuner, Gernot, 423, 451
Prusinkiewicz, Z., 407, 447
Prybyla, Jan S., 748
Pryor, Robin J., ed., 610*
Puchala, Donald James, 496, 613
Puhala, Robert Alan, 629, 654, 660
Pulit, Franciszek, 750
Puls, Willi Walter, ed., 547, 594
Purdom, P. Walton, ed., 346, 347, 461
Purdue, James R., 562, 586
Pushcharovskiy, Yu. M., 261
Putman, Stephen H., 113, 491
Putterman, Louis, 712, 721, 745
Pye, Lucian W., 125, 152
Pyle, Gerald F., 76*, 86, 190, 417, 539
Qingcun, Zeng, 18
Quinn, Alfred O., 207
Qureshi, M. H., 559, 603
Rabinow, Paul, 548, 597, 687
Rabor, Dioscoro S., 416, 453
Radecki, Henry, 488, 507, 532*, 539
Radetzki, Marian, 352, 572, 607
Radloff, David, 422, 440
Radvanyi, Jean, 37, 67
Radziejowski, Janusz, 645
Rafferty, Milton D., 471, 511, 533*, 539
Raffy, Jeannine, 406, 521
Ragette, Gerd, 18
Raghavendra, A. S., 200
Raghavulu, C. V., 334, 380, 537
Rahman, Abu, 487, 496, 527, 535*
Rahman, Mushtaqur, 636, 676
Raimo, John W., ed., 131
Raine, J. W., 238*
Rainey, A. F., 29, 65
Raisman, Paula, 592, 637
Raison, R. J., 413, 453
Raiswell, R. W., 626, 687
Raitz, Karl B., 695
Rajagopal, R., 711
Ralloff, Janet, 559
Ralston, Bruce A., 651
Ramachandran, A., 288, 314
Ramachandran, C., 573, 602
Ramana, Y. V., 405, 451
Ramanathan, V., 266, 314
Ramazani, R. K., 502, 524, 600
Ramlogan, Vishnu, 497, 514
Ramming, Hans-Gerhard, 340
Rampelbergh, Marcel, 518, 533*, 567
Ramphal, Shridath S., 116, 152
Ramsay, William, 38, 73
Ramsey, Samuel Robert, 29, 68
Ranasinghe, Alex, 675, 677, 716
Rand, Christopher C., 40, 66
Randsborg, Klavs, 539
Ranere, Anthony J., ed., 736, 761
Ranger, Terence, 204, 223
Rango, A., 182
Rao, P. V., 648
Rao, R. Rama, 558, 603
Rao, S. V. Rama, 340, 380
Rapp, Friedrich, 474
Rapp, Jr., G. R., 572, 586
Rappaport, Roy A., 36
Rashid Husain, S., 29, 69
Rast, Horst, 741
Ratnieks, Henry, 203, 220
Rattner, Henrique, 607, 645
Rau, John G., ed., 346, 392
Rau, Weldon W., 552, 587, 609*
Raudzens, George, 128, 131
Rautio, Sandra A., comp., 587, 650
Ravenhill, John, 670
Rawson, Jessica, 492, 525, 614
Ray, Jean M., 334, 367
Ray, Nihar Ranjan, 577, 675
Ray, Phanibhusan, 564
Raybeck, Douglas, 274, 311
Rayburn, Alan, 196, 209
Raychaudhuri, A., 200, 227
Rayner, John N., 190
Raza, Moonis, 388*
Razvalyayev, A. Ye., 747
Real, Leslie A., 346
Rebikoff, Dimitri, 29
'Rebusoajoang', 116, 146
Reecclift, M. R., 34, 54
Reed, John Shelton, 438, 471
Reed, Kenneth L., 429
Reed, Michael, 176, 219, 322
Reed, Stanley, 95, 144
Reed, Steve, 8
Rees, David, 503, 526
Rees, Peter W., 533
Rees, Philip, 712
Rees, Ronald, 178
Rees, Susan E., 367
Rees, William E., 108, 138
Reeve, Stuart, 711
Reffay, A., 286, 303
Refseth, Dagfinn, 272
Reger, James P., 631

- Regler, Steve, 502, 525
 Reichardt, Paul B., 659, 706
 Reidat, R., 58, 105
 Reidy, Susan K., 659, 706
 Reifsnnyder, W. E., ed., 266, 285
 Reimnitz, Erk, 101, 133
 Reindorp, Reginald C., ed., 435, 443
 Reiner, Ernst, 229
 Reinhard, Christine, 317*, 387*
 Reinking, Robert L., 482
 Reiss, Nathan M., 411, 439
 Reitsma, Hendrik J. A., 494, 522
 Rejai, Mostafa, 204
 Relles, Daniel A., 754
 Rembert, Jr., David H., 284, 292, 296
 Remsen, Jr., J. V., 738
 Renard, John, 423
 Renault-Miskovsky, Josette, 741
 Renner, J. M., 42
 Rennolls, K., 409, 412
 Repetto, Robert, 110, 152
 Reys, John W., 113, 128, 136, 164
 Rétvári, László, 712, 744
 Reuter, Bernd, 548
 Reuter, John E., 265, 295
 Revel, Richard D., 656, 703
 Revel-Mouroz, Jean, 719, 727, 731, 737
 Revelle, Roger, 500, 524
 Revson, Joanne E., 194, 223
 Rex, John, 86
 Reyer, Eduard, 179
 Reynolds, Craig J., 117, 149, 196
 Reynolds, Vernon, 565
 Rhee, Sung-Hon, 672
 Rheenen, H. A. van, 356, 377
 Rhind, D. W., 696, 697
 Rhoda, Richard, 489, 523
 Ribe, N. M., 383, 405
 Ricciuti, Edward R., 246
 Rice, John G., 25, 59
 Rich, D. C., 649, 664, 683*
 Richard, Pierre, 270, 295
 Richards, Alan, 598, 647
 Richards, Curtis W., 724, 733
 Richards, K. S., 338
 Richards, Paul G., 700, 760
 Richards, Sherman L., 513, 564
 Richardson, Bonham C., 737
 Richardson, Elliot L., 361, 727
 Richardson, Harry W., 95, 164
 Richardson, James T., 662
 Richardson, John, 409, 450
 Richardson, Neil R., 502
 Richardson, P. L., 340, 383
 Richetto, Jeffrey P., 403, 426
 Richling, Andrzej, 548
 Richman, Alan, 113
 Richter, Daniel K., 638, 659, 716
 Richter, Frank M., 13
 Richter, G., 478, 519
 Rick, John W., 430, 443, 461
 Rickard, Charles G., 722
 Rickards, William L., 733
 Rickert, David A., 340, 368
 Ricklefs, Robert E., 271
 Riddell, J. Barry, 567, 598
 Riddoch, Fiona, 650
 Ridgely, Robert S., 486, 515, 738
 Ridgway, N. M., 243*
 Ridker, Ronald G., 345
 Rieck, Richard L., 627, 660
 Riedel, John T., 18, 46
 Riefler, Roger F., 349
 Riehl, Herbert, 152, 707
 Riemann, Friedrich, 353
 Riese, Teut Andreas, ed., 563, 584
 Riezebos, Hans Theo, 627, 662
 Rigacci, Laura, 349, 375
 Rigby, James G., 554, 587
 Rigot, W., 180, 215
 Rikinen, Hannele, 728, 742
 Riley, Robert B., 658
 Riley, S. J., 407
 Rinaldi, S., 103, 164
 Ringler, Robert W., 11, 50, 335, 367
 Ringwood, A. E., 164
 Rinong, Chen, 35, 66
 Rinschede, Gisbert, 593, 648
 Riser, J., 15, 61
 Risk, M. J., 123
 Rist, Bernd, 241*
 Rist, Ray C., 192, 220
 Ristić, Jovanka, 316*
 Ristić, Ratko J., 316*
 Ritchie, G. S., 257
 Roade, Juan Rial, 417, 444
 Robbins, G. B., 574, 604
 Robbins, J. A., 410, 437
 Robbins, Keith, 290, 302
 Robbins, Peter, 426, 539
 Roberts, Alan, 97, 109, 164
 Roberts, D. F., 417
 Roberts, Hugh P., 599, 639
 Roberts, J., 751
 Roberts, Neal A., 716
 Roberts, Richard, 577, 598, 652, 671
 Roberts, Walter Orr, 86
 Robertson, Douglas L., 403, 424
 Robertson, L., 629, 666, 753
 Robertson, W. H., 74
 Robinson, Arthur H., 403
 Robinson, David, 416
 Robinson, David J., 533*, ed., 351, 369
 Robinson, Enders A., 98, 119
 Robinson, Gaden S., 702
 Robinson, Guy, 727
 Robinson, H., 500, 612
 Robinson, Ira M., ed., 640, 656, 687
 Robinson, John W., 136, 154*, 246
 Robinson, M., 265
 Robinson, Vincent B., 715
 Robinson, W. Stitt, 348, 362, 392
 Robinson, Willard B., 195, 213
 Robkin, Eugene, 417
 Roblot, M. M., 758*
 Rocard, Marcienne, 637, 658
 Rockaway, Robert A., 643, 658
 Rodda, John C., 482
 Roden, Donald, 643, 674
 Rodgers, Allan, 426, 447
 Rodrigues, Fátima, 549, 580
 Rodskjer, N., 17, 59
 Roe, Nicholas A., 108, 138
 Roebuck, Janet, 517, 567, 614
 Röed, L. P., 101, 142
 Rogers, David, 187
 Rogers, David S., 6, 39
 Rogers, N. W., 557, 604
 Rogers, R. W., 70, 107
 Rogers, Virginia, 111, 134
 Rogler, Lloyd, 565, 584
 Rohrs, Richard C., 386*, 418, 441, 461
 Roland, Joan G., 418, 451
 Röhl, Werner, 118, 150, 159*, 164
 Romane, F., 709
 Romans, J. C. C., 629, 666, 753
 Romea, Richard D., 181
 Romig, Walter, 423, 461, 511
 Romus, Paul, 533*, 547, 591, 687
 Rona, Peter A., 535*
 Ronai, A., ed., 340
 Rondinelli, Dennis A., 355, 384
 Ronne, Finn, 255, 313, 319*
 Rooke, Patricia T., 111, 138
 Room, Adrian, comp., 505, 614
 Ropp, Theodore, 727
 Rose, Adam Z., ed., 288, 300, 390
 Rose, Jr., William L., 180, 215, 336, 370
 Rosell, Dominador Z., 109, 129
 Rosen, Donn E., 357, 370
 Rosen, E., 256
 Rosenberg, John S., 117, 132
 Rosenblood, Lorne, 695
 Rosenstone, Roberta A., 641, 674
 Rosenthal, H., 722
 Ross, David A., 286, 392, 409, 430
 Ross, Dennis, 290, 305
 Ross, Leonard, 727
 Rosser, Jr., J. Barkley, 571
 Rossi, Angelo, 373
 Rossi, G., 182, 225
 Rossi, Peter H., 348, 461
 Rossmann, Ronald, 409, 437
 Rostankowski, Peter, 683*
 Rostenberg, Leona, 626
 Rostow, W. W., 731
 Rotenberg, Robert, 156*, 194, 221, 237*
 Rother, Klaus, 375, 427
 Rottenberg, Dan, 596
 Roulet, N. T., 339, 385*, 436
 Rounds, Richard, 198, 210
 Roundy, Robert W., 417
 Rouse, Jr., L. J., 340, 382
 Rousmaniere, John, ed., 265, 295, 392
 Routhier, P., 283, 306
 Routledge, R. D., 574
 Roux, M. J., 558
 Rowe, Peter G., ed., 278
 Rowell, Dexter R., 39, 49
 Rowell, L. N., 549
 Rowell, Unni Havem, 16, 43, 73
 Rowland, Richard H., 388*, 538, 714, 742, 758*
 Rowlands, B. M., 263, 303
 Roy, A. E., 231
 Roy, Andre G., 631
 Royal Geographical Society, London, 270, 308, 392
 Royal Society. See Royal Geographical Society, London
 Royer, Ronald E., 8
 Royston, Erica, 346
 Rozanov, A. Yu., 79
 Ruadkivi, Arved Jaan, 539
 Rubin, Barbara, 27, 47
 Rubin, Barry M., 367, 421
 Ruddiman, W. F., 408, 413
 Rudolph, Emanuel D., 267, 299
 Rugg, Dean S., 192, 322
 Rumley, Dennis, 345
 Running, Steven W., 36, 51
 Rupnik, Ladislav, 8
 Ruppert, Helmut, 242*
 Rusanov, A. B., 554, 630
 Russ, David P., 262, 299
 Russell, Brian J., 577
 Russell, Dale A., 179
 Russell, Howard S., 565, 585, 687
 Rutilevskiy, G. L., 21, 65
 Rutman, Anita H., 709, 733
 Rutman, Darrett B., 709, 733
 Ruttan, Vernon W., ed., 427, 524, 538
 Rutter, N. W., 12
 Ryan, Ellen Bouchard, 419, 423, 438
 Ryan, J. A., 680, 707

- Ryan, John J., 430
 Rybach, L., ed., 98, 139, 156*
 Ryckborst, H., 705, 729
 Rydant, A. L., 234*, 259
 Ryden, Hope, 45
 Rykiel, Jr., Edward J., 480, 511
- Saar, John, 576, 601
 Sabatello, Eitan F., 714, 747
 Sabot, R. H., 86
 Sacchi de Angelis, M. E., 158*
 Sachs, Robert Green, ed., 431, 438, 462
 Sadalla, Edward K., 487
 Saddy, Fehmy, 124
 Sadhukhan, S. K., 575
 Sadler, D. H., 8
 Saeus, H. L. F., 344, 371
 Saey, Pieter, 495
 Safarian, A. E., 124
 Safer, Arnold E., 86
 Safi-Nejad, Javad, ed., 242*
 Saha, S. K., 652, 664
 Sahal, Devendra, 723
 Sahni, Ashok, 560, 603, 610*
 St. John, R. B., 578, 603
 St. Joseph, J. K. S., 76, 218, 320
 St. Pierre, David, 666, 702
 St. Pierre, Shirley, 666, 702
 Sainz-Ollero, H., 22, 60
 Sakaida, Kiyotaka, 341, 379
 Sakamoto, C., 706
 Sakamoto-Momiyama, Masako, 10
 Sakanaka, Tomohisa, 674
 Sakellariadis, Margaret, 581, 594
 Saklani, P. S., ed., 476, 526
 Salamon, Sonya, 511, 713
 Salamone, Frank A., 6, 191
 Sale, Randall, 154*
 Saleh, Abdullah A., 60, 120
 Saleh, Habib, 474
 Salem, Elie A., 125, 146
 Salinger, M. J., 266, 283, 313
 Salomon, Jean Noël, 34, 63, 182, 225
 Salomon, Noël, 214
 Saloutos, Theodore, 659, 713
 Salstad, M. Louise, 189, 222
 Salter, Christopher L., 6, 47
 Salter, R. E., 486
 Saltykovskiy, A. Ya., 66, 99
 Salvat, Bernard, 630
 Salzano, F. M., 738
 Salzborn, F. J. M., 641
 Salzmann, Zdenek, 191, 221
 Sambasiva Rao, M., 228, 262
 Samoff, Joel, 644, 667
 Sampson, Anthony, 112, 140
 Sampson, George R., 38, 52
 Samson, Irma, 316*
 Samull, Don, 511, 565
 Samways, M. J., 200, 217
 Sandbach, Francis, 563, 762
 Sanders, William T., 86
 Sanderson, Lilian Passmore, 718, 745
 Sanderson, R. W., 699, 740
 Sanderson, Stewart, 609*
 Sanford, T. B., 103, 151
 Sangster, Dorothy, 284, 295, 353, 364
 Sanguin, André-Louis, 204, 221
 Sankari, Farouk A., 125, 146
 Sano, Akira, 16, 72
 Santley, Robert S., 86
 Santos, Alfredo C., 107
 Santos Oliveira, J. M., 240*
 Saouma, Edouard, 572
- Sargent, Blaine P., 26
 Sargent, Frederic O., 26
 Sargious, Michel A., 715
 Sarjeant, W. A. S., ed., 335
 Sarkanen, Kyosti V., ed., 117, 121, 164
 Sarkar, Asit Kumar, 547, 603
 Sarma, L. P., 405, 451
 Sasada, Seinosuke, 601, 623, 636, 644, 674
 Sassen-Koob, Saskia, 111, 138
 Sasson, Wolfgang, 723
 Sasson, Albert, 679
 Sater, William F., 130, 139
 Sato, Takiko, 10
 Satoh, Nobuo, 16, 72
 Sauer, E. Karl, 703, 730
 Sauer, Herbert I., 47, 110
 Sauey, Ronald T., 263, 273, 298
 Saul, June, 121, 132
 Saunders, D. A., 188, 229
 Saunders, D. M., 256
 Savage, Peter D., 664
 Savat, Jan, 479
 Savey, Suzanne, 157*
 Savitskiy, G. B., 72
 Sawant, S. B., 566, 603
 Sawata, Hideho, 698
 Sawford, B. L., 185
 Sayigh, Rosemary, 205, 226, 242*, 322
 Scammell, G. V., 599, 653
 Scanlon, R. J., 412
 Schaber, Gerald G., 406, 442, 735
 Schacht, Siegfried, 387*
 Schädler, B., 18
 Schaefer, Joseph T., 411, 438
 Schaefer, R. G., 552
 Schaefer, Richard T., 418, 444
 Schafer, B. M., 407, 453
 Schafer, John W., 700, 761
 Schaffer, Jeffrey P., 95, 136, 164
 Schak, David C., 31, 68
 Schanz, Gunter, 374
 Schatzberg, Michael G., 277, 306
 Schedvin, C. B., 381
 Scheidegger, Adrian E., 221, 262, 479, 508, 730
 Scheidegger, K. F., 336, 383
 Scheurmann, Elke, 574
 Schiermeier, Francis A., 184
 Schiesl, Martin J., 490, 513, 532*
 Schilling, David A., 495
 Schipull, Klaus, 735
 Schledermann, Peter, 679, 753
 Schlegel, F. M., 429, 444
 Schleyer, Ruprecht, 558, 669
 Schlimme, Wolfgang, 42, 58
 Schlüchter, Ch., ed., 480
 Schlüter, Heinz, 484
 Schmetz, Johannes, 185
 Schmidt, Gerhard, 9, 474
 Schmidt, J. N., 177
 Schmidt, Peter, 572, 591
 Schmidt, Richard A., 646, 687, 731
 Schmidt, Rolf, 478
 Schmidt, Spencer L., 25, 51, 78*
 Schmidt-Koenig, Klaus, 462
 Schmidt-Wulffen, Wulf-D., 492
 Schmier, Louis, 659
 Schmithüsen, J., ed., 485
 Schmitt, Walter R., 183, 202
 Schmitz, Christopher, 426
 Schnapper, Bernard, 373, 433
 Schneer, Cecil J., ed., 98, 132, 164
 Schneider, Frank W., 493
 Schneider, Karl-Günther, 611*
 Schneider, Stephen H., 410
- Schneider, T., ed., 483
 Schnell, Gary D., 415, 441
 Schofield, J. A., 198, 218
 Schofield, J. C., 259, 312
 Scholler, P., 490, 526
 Schöller, Peter, 503, 519; ed., 547, 594
 Scholz, Carl Heinz, 496, 527
 Scholz, U., 355, 381, 388*
 Schönenberg, Reinhard, 75*, 83*
 Schopf, Thomas J. M., 340, 462
 Schörner, Georg, 17, 60, 105
 Schotz, Steven, 661, 707
 Schoyer, George, 333, 360
 Schrader, Manfred, 80*
 Schreiber, E. M., 503, 507
 Schrepfer, Susan R., 429, 442
 Schretter, Howard A., 386*
 Schreyer, Richard, 495
 Schrire, Carmel, 355, 377
 Schröder, Hans, 757*
 Schroeder, Walter A., 47, 110
 Schubert, Rudolf, 634, 668
 Schule, Alain, 102, 141
 Schuler, Monica, 489, 514, 571, 614
 Schultz, Susan, 733
 Schulz, Georg, 550
 Schulze, Rudolf, 179, 222
 Schumacher, Heinz, 6
 Schumm, S. A., 336
 Schurr, Sam H., 122, 133, 164, 203, 211
 Schuster, Robert L., 101
 Schuster, Wolfgang, 318*, 378
 Schuyers, Gerard P., 84
 Schuyler, Robert L., ed., 488, 509
 Schwab, David J., 409, 411, 437
 Schwab, Günther, 591, 627
 Schwab, Max, 594, 627
 Schwan, J., 59, 101
 Schwartz, Richard M., 673, 717
 Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 97, 133
 Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Kartographie, ed., 333
 Schwert, Donald, 404, 439
 Schwirian, Kent P., 419, 439
 Sclater, J. G., 552, 593
 Scorgie, H. R. A., 342, 372
 Scott, Allen J., 567
 Scott, Clifford H., 660, 713
 Scott, Cynthia M., 411, 439
 Scott, Geoffrey A. J., 107, 121, 138, 150
 Scott, James W., ed., 299
 Scott, Tom K., ed., 186, 200
 Scott, William Henry, 751
 Scourby, Alice, 488, 509
 Scoville, Sheila A., ed., 86
 Scrimshaw, Nevin S., 607, 647
 Scrutton, C. T., 99
 Sdasyuk, G. V., 472
 Seah, Chee-Meow, 528, 578
 Seamon, David, 667, 725
 Seavey, Charles A., 334, 361, 369, 402
 Seaward, M. R. D., 176, 193
 Sedefian, Leon, 723
 Sediari, T., 158*
 Sedimentation Seminar, University of Cincinnati, 335, 368
 Sedlmeyer, Karl Adalbert, 475, 520
 Seele, Hermann, 206, 213, 246
 Seely, M. K., 634, 672
 Seemann, J., 86, 410, 427
 Seen, Harry A., 570, 596
 Segal, Robert A., 569
 Seger, Martin, 112, 147
 Segger, Gottfried, 504
 Segre, Dan V., 433, 448

- Seiler, Wolfgang, 706
 Seitz, Richard, 266, 304
 Selby, M. J., 478, 530, 557, 604, 699
 Seliga, Thomas A., ed., 184
 Sellers, William D., 267, 296
 Semple, R. Keith, 352, 403, 426
 Sen, D. N., 750
 Sen, Jyotirmoy, 750
 Sen (Dasgupta), Sukla, 750
 Seninger, Stephen F., 493, 514
 Senior, B. R., 751
 Senior, Michael, 471, 531
 Sepantá, Sásán, 673, 718
 Seppälä, Matti, 627
 Serrate, C., 703, 749
 Serruys, Henry, 44, 67
 Service, Alastair, 195, 217, 237*
 Servizi, G., 406
 Sethi, Suresh P., 431
 Seton-Watson, Christopher, 290, 306
 Seton-Watson, Hugh, 290
 Settle, Mark, 99, 628, 670
 Sevón, W. D., 260
 Seyler, H. L., 584, 649, 686
 Seymour, Susan, ed., 490, 493, 614
 Shabad, Theodore, 637, 667
 Shackley, Myra Lesley, 506, 614
 Shafer, Stephen, 258, 297
 Shair, I. M., 423
 Shakman, Robert A., 110, 133, 233*
 Shamanova, I. I., 15, 65
 Shanan, L., 496, 526
 Shane, Linda C. K., 708, 732
 Sharma, C. L., 751
 Sharma, Hari Shanker, 404, 427, 452, 527
 Sharman, R. D., 680, 707
 Sharpe, D. R., 233*, 261, 295
 Shastri, Prabha, 577, 675
 Shaver, Robert H., 11, 51, 154*
 Shavishvili, I. D., 627, 668
 Shaw, Denis J. B., 56, 109
 Shaw, Pang-Chui, 631, 675
 Shaw, Paul, 514, 702, 737
 Shaw, R. Keith, 413, 436
 Shedlock, Robert J., 705, 734
 Sheets, Payson D., ed., 404, 406
 Sheffer, Gabriel, 502, 524
 Shelby, Bo, 720
 Shell, Richard L., 715
 Shelton, John W., 317*, 354, 368
 Shelton, Marilyn L., 333, 368
 Shen, Hsieh Wen, ed., 246
 Shen, Shun-xi, 16, 69
 Shen, Thomas T., 17
 Shepard, Francis P., 340
 Shepherd, J. B., 180, 216
 Shepherd, William C., 569
 Sheppard, Eric S., 9
 Sheppard, June A., 420, 445
 Sheppard, M. I., 625, 647, 657
 Sherman, W. B., 285, 298
 Sherwin, Ronald G., 40
 Sherwood, Suzanne Berry, 235*
 Sheskin, Ira M., 646, 658
 Shevasunt, Somphong, 564, 676
 Shideler, Gerald L., 441
 Shigeto, Tsuru, 431, 451
 Shih, Timothy T. F., 563
 Shih, Tsai-tien, 556, 601
 Shills, W. W., 480, 507
 Shimokawa, Kazuo, 338, 379
 Shirakawa, Kiyoshi, 16
 Shirey, George S., 28, 48
 Shirley, Rodney W., 404
 Shishkevish, Charles, 100, 143
 Shitara, Hiroshi, 341, 379
 Shlemon, Roy J., 10
 Shmueli, Avshalom, 524, 713
 Shokeid, Moshe, 418, 450
 Sholes, Mark A., 354, 366
 Short, A. D., 14
 Short, James L., 26, 46
 Shortridge, James R., 623, 641, 734
 Shoulders, Eugene, 574, 585
 Showers, Victor, 562, 762
 Shreffler, Jack H., 213, 269
 Shroder, Jr., John F., 477
 Shtengelov, Ye. S., 699
 Shugart, Jr., H. H., ed., 186
 Shul'diner, V. I., 552, 595
 Shuto, Kenzo, 17, 72
 Sibanda, M. J. M., 197, 224
 Sibbald, Thomas I. I., 583, 627
 Siby, Mariko Fadima, 376, 422
 Sicherman, Harvey, 290, 302
 Sick, W. D., ed., 420, 538
 Siddayao, C. M., 676
 Siddiai, Akhtar H., 357
 Sider, Gerald M., 568, 583
 Sidhu, Manjit S., 274, 312
 Siebert, John W., 357, 442
 Siegelbaum, Lewis, 668
 Siegfried, Robert, ed., 405, 462
 Sievers, Peter von, 422, 450
 Sigalov, M. R., 359, 379
 Sigurdsson, Haraldar, 370, 406
 Silber, Jacques, 742
 Silvaggio, Peter M., 267, 314
 Silver, M. S., 287, 308
 Silverman, Lester P., ed., 564, 760
 Silvers, Arthur, 637, 662
 Silvertown, Jonathan, 709
 Silvia, Manuel T., 98, 119
 Sim, Duncan, 349, 372
 Simkiss, K., 431
 Simmons, I. G., 709
 Simmons, Ian Gordon, 462
 Simmons, J. V., 704, 729
 Simon, Andrea J., 191, 212
 Simon, Julian L., 486
 Simon, Richard M., 359, 365
 Simonett, David S., 755
 Simoni, Peter, 666, 721
 Simpson, George Gaylord, 370, 486, 539
 Simpson, James J., 267
 Simpson, Jr., Marcus B., ed., 696, 733
 Simpson-Lewis, Wendy, 532*
 Sinclair, C. A., 267, 424, 450
 Singh, G., 493, 527
 Singh, J. P., 640, 675
 Singh, Jhugar, 573, 603
 Singh, M. B., 602, 649
 Singh, M. P., 285, 310
 Singleton, Seth, 433, 448, 449
 Sinnhuber, Karl A., ed., 233*
 Sinton, William M., 699
 Siriweera, W. I., 603
 Siry, Joseph, 350, 366
 Sisaye, Seleshi, 377, 647, 672
 Sissons, J. B., 15, 56
 Sit, Victor F. S., 422, 451, 647, 675
 Sithole, Masipula, 449
 Sitwell, O. F. G., 624, 643
 Siwek, Tadeusz, 623, 651
 Skaggs, Richard H., 342, 484, 509
 Skeldon, Ronald, 639, 679
 Skema, Viktoras W., 354, 366
 Skinner, Brian J., 244
 Skinner, Kenneth A., 192, 211
 Skipp, Victor, 175, 206, 219, 238*
 Skyvington, William, 725
 Slack, Brian, 577
 Slade, III, James J., 738
 Slater, Charles C., 117, 145, 164
 Slater, Gene, 568
 Slater, P. B., 273
 Slatta, Richard W., 571, 591
 Sloan, Charles E., 584, 630
 Slud, Paul, 562, 589
 Smailes, Peter J., 160*
 Smartt, J., 35, 573
 Smeck, Neil E., 734
 Smeets, P. J. A. M., 561
 Smil, Vaclav, 563, 601; ed., 649, 680, 687
 Smiley, Xan, 95, 145
 Smit, Barry, 34, 45
 Smit, H., 722
 Smit, J., 553
 Smith, A. J. E., 757*
 Smith, Brent L., 571
 Smith, Bruce W., 25, 51, 78*
 Smith, C. G., 17, 56
 Smith, Catherine Delano, 331, 371
 Smith, Craig B., ed., 358
 Smith, David E., 556, 592
 Smith, David John, 582, 635
 Smith, David M., 124, 164; ed., 79*, 81*, 85, 157*
 Smith, E. Alistair, 79*
 Smith, G. Hubert, 548, 586, 608*, 687
 Smith, Geoffrey C., 56, 109
 Smith, George I., 476
 Smith, Gerald Alonzo, ed., 109, 162
 Smith, J. M. B., 121, 150
 Smith, Kenard E., 498, 510
 Smith, L. G., 405, 456*
 Smith, Lawrence, 196, 321
 Smith, Michael M., 386*, 419, 441, 462
 Smith, Nigel J. H., 22, 53
 Smith, Norman, 206
 Smith, Norman D., 198, 199, 225
 Smith, Paul Bryan, 28, 49
 Smith, R. B., ed., 195, 206, 228, 241*, 322
 Smith, Rhonda L., 84
 Smith, Robert H., 291
 Smith, Robert H. T., 359, 652
 Smith, Robert W., 40
 Smith, S. G., 8
 Smith, Sheli O., 673
 Smith, T. R., 177
 Smith, Theresa Clair, 579
 Smith, Tom W., 418
 Smith, Tony E., 697, 715
 Smith, V. Kerry, 718
 Smith, V. R., 672
 Smith, Woodruff D., 726, 728
 Smithson, Gene, 123
 Smithson, P. A., 268, 302
 Smoocha, Sammy, 418, 444, 450, 488
 Smosna, Richard A., 338, 366
 Smout, T. C., 425, 445
 Snaveley, Jr., P. D., 456*
 Snedeker, Roscoe B., 696
 Snell, James G., 711
 Snider, Arthur David, 9
 Snow, Donald M., 40
 Snow, John T., 707
 Snyder, Daniel R., 520, 614, 644
 Snyder, John P., 47, 97
 Sobel, Lester A., ed., 158*, 159*, 160*, 246
 Sobel, Mechal, 51, 128
 Sobhan, Rehman, 282, 308
 Sobin, Julian M., 318*
 Socolow, Susan Migden, 493, 515
 Soderblom, Laurence A., 231

- Soen, Dan, ed., 86
 Soer, G. J. R., 403, 411
 Sohma, Hidehiro, 102, 148
 Soja, Edward W., 474
 Sokal, Robert R., 550
 Sokolov, B. S., 179
 Sokolov, Vladimir, 107, 143
 Solaric, Miljenko, 7
 Solis, Ruth Shady, 208, 216
 Söllig, Armin, 591, 627
 Soltow, Lee, 717
 Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 360, 374
 Sommer, David, ed., 292, 298
 Sommer, Maurie, 280, 290, 308
 Somogyi, Sándor, 744
 Sonderegger, John L., comp., 587, 650
 Songsore, J., 745
 Sonis, Michael, 275
 Soong, S.-T., 680, 708
 Soons, Jane M., 12, 71
 Sopher, David E., ed., 458*, 492, 527, 539
 Sørensen, Bent, 462
 Soto, Paul, 421, 444, 460
 Soulé, Michael E., ed., 635, 762
 Soussan, John, 114, 272, 314, 750
 Southard, John B., 181
 Southeastern Wisconsin Regional Planning
 Commission, 117, 135, 155*, 283, 298,
 317*
 Southward, A. J., 485, 517
 Southwood, Julie, 503, 530
 Southworth, Herman M., ed., 427, 524,
 538
 Souto, Cláudio, 40, 54
 Sovchik, Robert J., 402
 Soysal, Mustafa, 39, 64
 Spain, Daphne, 491, 509; ed., 490, 508, 614
 Spain. Institute of Geology and Mines, 103
 Spangenberg-Resmann, Dagmar, 202, 221
 Sparks, R. S. J., 180, 195, 221
 Spate, O. H. K., 332, 383, 392
 Späth, Hans-Joachim, 755*
 Spear, Ray W., 708, 732
 Specht, R. L., ed., 270
 Speckmann, John D., ed., 276, 296, 302
 Spence, David, 462
 Spencer, George W., 277, 311
 Spero, Shubert, 643
 Spiess, Arthur E., 115, 121, 151, 164
 Spilhaus, Athelstan, 9
 Spinage, C. A., 426, 449
 Spink, P. C., 664
 Spinks, J. W. T., 123, 131
 Spirn, Anne Whiston, 715
 Spitzer, Paul, 486, 509
 Spjeldnaes, Nils, 14, 58
 Spodek, Howard, 349, 452, 490, 527
 Spoel, S. van der, ed., 341
 Spong, Ronald C., 556, 586
 Sporbeck, Otto, 572, 594, 635
 Šprincová, Stanislava, 643, 669
 Springman, Roger, 338, 367
 Spry, Irene M., 679, 696
 Spurr, Stephen H., 356, 392
 Spykerman, Bryan R., 716
 Squires, Roger W., 491, 501, 517, 614
 Srivastava, Hari Om, 39, 69
 Srivastava, V. K., 39, 69
 Stacey, Frank D., 413
 Stackpole, Laurie, 266
 Stadelbauer, J., ed., 420, 538
 Stahle, David W., 553, 587
 Stahura, John M., 571
 Staiano, Kathryn Vance, 419, 438
 Stall, John B., 262, 299
 Stam, A. J., 19
 Stams, Werner, 624, 654, 747
 Stanek, Walter, 561, 582
 Stanford, Richard A., ed., 494, 527, 614
 Stanford, S. C., 593, 642
 Stanford, W. B., 669
 Stanley, Bruce, 126, 146
 Stanley, Daniel Jean, 481, 518
 Stanley, Jr., George D., 263, 294
 Stansbury, E. J., 178, 185
 Stansfield, Jr., Charles A., 175, 247
 Staplin, Lorin J., 487
 Starkel, Leszek, 557
 Stasz, Cathleen, 97
 Stave, Bruce M., ed., 639
 Stavtsev, A. L., 12
 Stebbins, G. L., 414
 Steckel, Richard H., 488, 510
 Steckley, George F., 670, 721
 Steele, Henry B., 287, 391
 Steen, Peter, 431, 461
 Steenhusen, Allan H., 28, 48
 Steenis, C. G. G. J. van, 270, 312
 Steers, J. A., 104, 140
 Stefan, Michael B., 267, 299
 Stefaniuk, Myroslava, 511, 565
 Steffen, Jerome O., 433, 462, 509
 Stegman, Michael A., ed., 113, 133
 Steiger, R. H., 72, 98
 Stein, M., 558, 606
 Stein, Rita, 86
 Stein, Sheldon, 726
 Stein, Zipporah, 413, 450
 Steinbeck, Erhard G., 354, 388*
 Steinberg, Bernard, 111, 133
 Steinberg, Earle, 354
 Steinhorn, Ilana, 747
 Steinman, Michael, ed., 122, 164
 Stelter, Gilbert, ed., 714, 729
 Stepanians, Marietta, 579, 675
 Stephens, George C., 98, 134
 Stephens, Graeme L., 707
 Stephenson, D. G., 194, 231
 Stephenson, Richard W., 626
 Sterkenburg, J. J., 746
 Stern, Eliahu, 524, 535*, 576
 Sternlieb, George, 564, 584
 Sternstein, Larry, 751
 Stevens, Benjamin H., 354, 725
 Stevens, Charles B., 203, 211
 Stevens, G. N., 70, 107
 Stevens, Richard, 158*
 Stevens, Stanley D., 551, 607; ed., 258
 Stevens, Wesley M., 334
 Stevenson, D. J., 405
 Stevenson, Iain, 284, 303
 Stewart, A. J., 28
 Stewart, G. A., 285, 287, 312
 Stewart, Gordon T., 636
 Stewart, K. J., 430, 449
 Stewart, Robert B., 107, 146
 Stewig, R., ed., 741
 Steyn, J. N., 547, 599
 Stichler, W., 704, 705
 Stickel, Lucille F., 187
 Stier, Jeffrey C., 584
 Stiftung, Robert Bosch, ed., 277
 Stigter, C. J., 411
 Still, H., 405
 Stillinger, Frank H., 481
 Stillman, Damie, 27, 56
 Stingl, Helmut, 387*
 Stirling, Ian, 679
 Stober, Julie, 667
 Stober, Manfred, 261, 304
 Stockel, C. T., 501
 Stockwell, Edward G., 564, 599
 Stoddart, D. Michael, ed., 187, 246
 Stoddart, D. R., 504
 Stoffel, Keith L., 554, 587
 Stoffel, Thomas L., 411, 440
 Stokvis, P. R. D., 714
 Stola, Wladyslaw, 240*
 Stommes, Eileen, 377, 647, 672
 Stone, Jeffrey C., 404, 445, 726, 746, 758*
 Stone, K. H., 420
 Stopes-Roe, Mary, 592
 Storey, C. C., 232*
 Stout, B. A., 721
 Stow, Stephen H., 180, 213
 Stowers, Jr., Dewey M., 188, 212
 Strada, J. A., 402
 Strange, Ian, 187, 217
 Strasser-King, V. E. H., 62, 99
 Straszewicz, Ludwik, 567, 596, 741
 Stratton, John M., 592, 687
 Strauss, Alena Janet, 24, 45
 Straw, Allan, 335, 338, 373, 406, 445
 Streatfeild, Guy, ed., 719
 Strickland, Muriel, 177
 Strickland, Rennard, 419, 441, 462
 Striegler, Rolf, 627, 663
 Striegler, Ursula, 627, 663
 Strohmeier, Eckhard, 362
 Strong, Ann L., 87
 Struever, Stuart, 115, 135
 Stuart, Anthony John, 188, 218, 237*, 238*
 Stuckmann, Elmar, 433
 Stultz, Deborah M., 153*, 205, 213
 Stultz, Newell M., 204, 225
 Stutz, Frederick P., 695
 Stykes, R. I., 268
 Suarez, Maria Matilde, 609*, 638, 662
 Suárez-Murias, Marguerite C., 580, 589
 Suarez-Villa, Luis, 349
 Sublett, Michael D., 586, 645
 Subramaniam, A. R., 573, 675
 Subtelny, Orest, 292, 305
 Suchman, David, 412, 440
 Suffling, Roger, 346, 357, 364
 Sukhanov, A. L., 754
 Sullivan, Brenda, 424, 523
 Sullivan, III, C. W., 190, 201
 Sullivan, M. E., 176, 229
 Sulzer, Jürg, 278
 Summer, Graham N., 257, 258
 Sumner, Lowell, ed., 710, 762
 Sun, James M. S., 503
 Sun, Wen-Yih, 707
 Sundin, Jan, ed., 345
 Sung, Jun-Yong, 118, 148
 Sutherland, Robert A., 412
 Sutton, Antony C., 122, 164
 Sutton, D. J., 700, 751
 Sutton, S. L., 344, 376
 Suyetenko, O. D., 67, 99
 Suzuoki, Tetsuro, 16
 Švec, Jan, 265
 Svensson, Lars E. O., 352
 Svensson, S. E., 108
 Svoboda, J., 566, 596
 Swaine, M. D., 414
 Swainson, Neil A., 131, 136
 Swan, Sherrill, 193, 214
 Swann, Michael M., 533*
 Swanson, Charles H., 191
 Swanson, Frederick J., 100
 Swanson, Jon C., 112, 118, 147, 246
 Swanston, Douglas N., 557, 584
 Swartz, Robert D., 501, 511, 567

- Swauger, John, 360, 365, 385*, 732, 756*
 Sweeney, Bernard W., 344
 Sweet, Haven C., 414, 439
 Sweeting, M. M., 336, 381
 Swick, Ray, 696
 Swift, M. J., 485
 Swindell, Ken, 356, 376
 Swingland, Ian R., 710, 746
 Swope, Fred C., 186, 211, 321
 Sykes, Lynn R., 262, 297
 Symmons, Clive Ralph, 126
 Symons, Leslie, 427, 462
 Symons, M. V., 495, 517, 615
 Szabo, John Paul, 477, 511
 Szabolcs, I., 755*, 756*, 757*, 758*, 759*
 Sztokman, Nicole, 457*
 Szyrmer, Jacek H., 240*, 668
- Taaffe, Edward J., 651, 660
 Taagepera, Rein, 206, 208
 Taamallah, Khemais, 446
 Tabeaud, Martine, 339, 376
 Taber, Richard D., 368, 415
 Tabord, Richard D., 433, 441
 Taft, Bruce A., 103, 151
 Tahoun, S. A., ed., 318*, 335, 378
 Taira, Koji, 432, 452
 Takahashi, Nobuo, 27, 68
 Takayama, Masaki, 68, 113
 Takeuchi, Atsuhiko, 68, 114
 Tal, S., 286
 Talavage, Joseph J., 734
 Talbot, Ross B., 284, 296
 Talley, John H., 265, 297
 Talman, Paavo, 574, 595
 Talvitie, Antti, 650
 Tamney, Joseph B., 642, 677
 Tamósiunas, Algis, 742
 Tampieri, Francesco, 184
 Tanaka, Yasuhiro, 628, 674
 Tanioka, T., 472, 526
 Tanner, W. F., ed., 263
 Tanre, D., 474
 Tansel, Barbaros C., 724
 Tanzer, Michael, 644, 687
 Tao, V.-K., 680, 708
 Tapela, H. M., 32, 39, 63
 Tarney, John, 477
 Tarpey, John F., 434, 454
 Tarrant, J. R., 428
 Tata, Robert J., 352, 370
 Tate, K. R., 71, 100
 Tatsch, J. H., 427, 462
 Tatum, J. B., 271
 Tauber, Gerald E., 256, 392
 Tauxe, George, 705
 Taveras, Gerardo A., 514
 Taylor, Beth Ann, 36, 43, 61
 Taylor, Christopher, 501, 516, 539
 Taylor, D. R. F., ed., 118, 145, 164, 242*, 243*
 Taylor, Donald M., 729
 Taylor, George A., 282
 Taylor, II, George F., 36, 43, 61
 Taylor, H. W., 279, 295
 Taylor, Lance, 607, 647
 Taylor, M. J., 6, 31, 71, 752
 Taylor, M. N., 31, 50
 Taylor, Michael J., 719
 Taylor, Nigel, 567
 Taylor, P. J., 87, 632, 661
 Taylor, Roger G., 119
 Taylor, S. Martin, 31
 Taylor, S. R., 479
- Taylor, W. Carl, 414, 440
 Taylor, Zbigniew, 641, 668
 Tchernia, P., 388*, 409
 Tebb, A., 447
 Tee, V., 409, 412
 Tehranian, Majid, 725
 Teli, B. L., 559, 603
 Teller, Edward, 724
 Tempelman-Kluit, Dirk, 729, 755*
 Tenbroek, Christian, 203, 220
 Terasmae, Jaan, 181, 210, 260
 Terborgh, John W., 369
 Terjung, Werner H., 708
 Terry, Edward D., ed., 623, 662, 687
 Terwiel, B. J., 676
 Teschke, Hans-Jürgen, 591, 627
 Tessler, Mark A., 194, 223, 274, 306
 Tevonderen, H. A. J., 561
 Thalen, D. C. P., 106, 147, 246
 Thallaug, Jon, ed., 348
 Theberge, John B., 344, 363
 Theroux, Paul, 131, 246
 Thery, Hervé, 727, 738
 Thisse, Jacques-François, 97
 Thomas, C. A., 497, 531
 Thomas, D. Babatunde, ed., 575, 588
 Thomas, D. P., 405
 Thomas, David, 276, 296
 Thomas, Donald, 288, 313, 319*
 Thomas, Gwyn, 255, 303
 Thomas, June Manning, 353, 366
 Thomas, Morgan D., 360
 Thomas, Peter, 384, 405
 Thomas, Pierre, 680, 699
 Thomas, Richard W., 474, 615
 Thomas, Ritchie, 44, 60, 61
 Thomas, Robert N., ed., 638, 680, 688
 Thomas, Roger D. K., ed., 635
 Thomasius, Harald, 458*, 497, 528
 Thommeret, Jean, 406
 Thompson, Barry L., 361
 Thompson, D. C., 343, 364
 Thompson, Donald C., 549, 551, 562, 582
 Thompson, Donald E., 279, 301
 Thompson, Jack C., 184, 322
 Thompson, John, 501, 513
 Thompson, Kenneth W., 205
 Thompson, R. R., 577, 583
 Thompson, Robert L., 376, 427
 Thompson, Starley L., 410
 Thompson, T. W., 180, 231
 Thoms, Lisbeth M., 655; ed., 664
 Thomson, Donald A., 138, 246
 Thorn, Colin E., 588, 628
 Thornberry, Patrick, 191, 205
 Thorndyke, Perry W., 97, 258
 Thornes, J. B., 336, 371, 557, 607
 Thornes, John, 555; ed., 179
 Thorpe, J. Keith, 241*
 Thorson, Robert M., 569, 584
 Thouvenot, Claude, 475, 496, 518
 Thrift, Nigel, 575, 752
 Thrower, L. B., 356, 379
 Thumann, R. G., 697
 Thumerelle, P.-J., 417, 446
 Thurston, Anne F., 30, 66
 Thwaites, A. T., 499, 516
 Tiarks, Allan E., 574, 585
 Tiedemann, Clifford E., 645, 660
 Tietze, Wolf, ed., 476, 526
 Tiffany, Walter W., 25, 71
 Tikhvinsky, Sergei, 435, 450
 Tikkanen, Matti, 629, 630, 667
 Tillman, David A., ed., 117, 121, 164
 Tillman, Seth, 40, 65
- Tillotson, Ernest, 100, 140
 Tilly, Richard H., ed., 57
 Timmons, W. H., 587
 Tinney, Larry, 549
 Tinsley, J., 184, 218
 Tinus, Richard W., 36
 Tishler, William H., 27, 28, 50
 Tittensor, Ruth M., 758*
 Titus, David A., 653, 674
 Tiwari, R. C., 160*
 Tobias, Henry Jack, 441, 462, 488
 Tobias, Phillip V., 417
 Tobier, Emanuel, 28, 48
 Todd, Dave, 193, 203, 225
 Todd, David Keith, 705, 762
 Todd, William J., 198, 213
 Todokoro, Takashi, 68, 114
 Toderien, D. K., 83*
 Tokuhisa, Tamao, 720
 Tolba, Mostafa Kamal, 357
 Tomar, Ravindra, 500, 527
 Tomasi, Claudio, 184
 Tomasson, Richard F., 471, 519, 615
 Tomelleri, Valentino, 548
 Tomlain, Jan, 411, 447
 Tomlinson, Mike, 349, 372
 Tomlinson, Sally, 86
 Toner, Mike, 96, 134, 154*
 Toner, Pat, 96, 134, 154*
 Tong, Wu, 26
 Toomey, Donald Francis, 12, 51
 Topik, Steven, 197, 217
 Torge, Wolfgang, 256, 304
 Toribara, Taft Yutaka, ed., 483
 Törnqvist, Gunnar, 547
 Torp, Jens Erik, 723
 Torrealba, Ricardo, 609*, 638, 662
 Torry, William I., 493, 521
 Tort, Maria Isabel, 591, 646
 Toth, John R., 183
 Touches Deer Puckett, William, 284, 299
 Toulany, Bechara, 104
 Townroe, P. M., 122, 133, 140, 164
 Toyama, Yoshio, 269
 Trabalka, John R., 500, 520
 Trask, David S., 155*
 Traversi, Carlo, 351, 375
 Tregear, T. R., 547, 601, 610*, 762
 Treib, Marc, 176, 201, 227
 Treidl, R. A., 210, 233*, 268
 Trenhaile, A. S., 480
 Trennert, Robert A., 348, 367
 Treshnikov, A. F., 706, 753
 Tretiak, Daniel, 291, 312
 Trettin, H. P., 456*
 Treude, Erhard, 37, 45, 75*, 657, 713
 Treuer, Robert, 118, 134
 Treuil, M., 482, 531
 Trevett, J. W., 97, 106, 144
 Trevisan, Livio, 610*
 Trewartha, Glenn T., 483
 Treworgy, Janis D., 154*, 261, 299
 Trez, George I., 354, 725
 Tricart, Jean L.-F., 575
 Trice, Robert H., 40, 64
 Trilling, Leon, 499, 518
 Trimble, Donald E., 339, 367
 Trinder, Barrie, 206, 219
 Tringham, Ruth, 279, 305
 Trinkaus, Erik, 346
 Tritto, V., 413
 Troitskiy, S. L., 703
 Troitsky, Leonid, 703, 748
 Tromp, S. W., 762
 Trompette, Roland, 552, 598

- Trotta, L. C., 609*
- Trotter, Robert J., 5, 66
- Trump, D. H., 506, 518, 615
- Truong, Thuan-Van, 576, 583
- Tryjarski, Edward, 345, 378
- Tryman, Donald L., 491, 512
- Tryon, P. R., 486, 509
- Trzyna, Thomas N., ed., 491
- Tsai, Win-tsai, 578, 602
- Tsao, Alan H. Y., 39, 49
- Tsipis, Kosta, 126
- Tsomondo, Madziwanyika S., 30, 63
- Tsujiro, S., 483
- Tsurumi, E. Patricia, 42, 68
- Tuan, Yi-Fu, 23, 189, 273
- Tucker, Compton J., 403
- Tucker, Richard, 498, 527
- Tuckfield, C. G., 665, 701
- Tull, James F., 180, 213
- Tuller, Stanton E., 604, 632
- Tuma, Elias H., 33, 64
- Turcotte, Denis, 280, 307
- Turcotte, Jacques, 477, 530
- Turner, Frederick, 332, 462
- Turner, Jonathan H., 488
- Turner, Michael, 494, 504, 517, 615
- Turner, Ronald E., 432, 436
- Turnock, David, 279, 302
- Turri, Eugenio, 5, 60
- Tussing, Arlon R., 199, 211
- Tver, David F., 256, 267, 392
- Twenbeke, U. L. van, 10
- Twinam, Ann, 274, 301
- Twiss, Jr., John R., 344
- Tyacke, Sarah, 698, 728
- Tyson, P. D., 672
- Tyszkiewicz, Wiesława, 34, 59
- Udall, Alan T., 275
- Uhlig, H., 338, 380
- Uhlig, Hans-Rudiger, 626
- Ukita, Tsuneyoshi, 68, 128
- Ulbrich, H. H. G. J., 405, 443
- Ulč, Otto, 204, 221
- Ullman, Edward L., 697, 762
- Ulrich, Karl, 414, 440
- Umo, J. U., 567, 572, 598
- UNESCO, 106, 141
- Unger, Leonard, 716, 732, 748
- Unger, Richard W., 498, 517
- Unguendoli, M., 256
- Ungureanu, Alexandru, 573
- UNIDO, Secretariat, 754
- Unikoski, Rachel, 276, 312
- United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe, 17, 265
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. *See* UNESCO
- United Nations. Ocean Economics and Technology Office, 286
- United States. Army Corps of Engineers. North Pacific Division, 735
- United States. Forest Service, 629, 635, 660, 661
- Urban, Jan, 475, 476, 521, 533*
- Ureland, P. S., 717
- Ulrich Cloher, Dorothy U., 42, 70, 83*, 421, 453
- Urquidí, Victor L., ed., 539
- Usui, Teruko, 426
- Utano, Jack J., 9, 715
- Uttley, Garrick, 290, 308
- Usinokata, Raimo, 628, 667
- Uyanga, J., 428, 449
- Uzel, Petr, 557, 596
- Uzzell, J. Douglas, 578, 607
- Vaghefi, M. Reza, 719
- Vaidyanadhan, R., 228, 262
- Vainshtein, S. I., 206, 226, 227
- Vale, Thomas R., 342
- Valenta, Jiri, 291, 307, 669, 727, 742
- Valentine, Carol Hopkins, 194, 223
- Valentine, K. W. G., 625, 656
- Van Alstyne, Richard W., 514, 578
- Van Den Berg, Jacob, 33, 51, 77*
- Van der Laan, H. L., 124, 144
- Van Dyne, George M., ed., 414, 416
- Van Hulst, Robert, 186, 414
- Van Hylckama, T. E. A., 182
- Van Noten, Francis, 446
- Van Otten, George A., 284, 299
- Van Rensburg, P. A. J., 176
- Van Til, Jon, 26
- Van Wijk, Marius C., 10
- Vance, James E., 332, 365
- Vanhove, Norbert, 426, 444, 462
- Vankat, John L., 414, 436, 539
- Vannote, Robin L., 344
- Vanstone, James W., 25, 42, 47
- Varady, David P., 638, 660
- Varnes, David J., 101
- Vartiainen, Perttu, 636, 667
- Vasey, Daniel E., 23, 34, 37, 53, 73
- Vaudour, Jean, 407, 446
- Vaughan, Alden T., 638, 659, 716
- Vavrichuk, Bruce, 731
- Vayda, A. P., 677
- Vayssiere, Bruno-Henri, 97, 141
- Veblen, Thomas T., 186, 217, 343, 371, 429, 444
- Veenendaal, Wouter van, 432
- Velcea, Valeria, 547, 596
- Veldkamp, J., 336
- Vemuri, Ramesh, 486, 527
- Verger, J. P., 555, 597
- Verhoek, Susan, 35, 53
- Verlarde, Manuel G., 559
- Verma, P. K., 577
- Vernberg, F. John, ed., 558
- Vernon, Manfred C., ed., 299
- Verö, J., 405
- Verriere, Jacques, 372
- Verstappen, H. Th., 342, 380
- Veseth, Michael, 47, 114
- Veverka, Joseph, 384, 405
- Veyret, Y., 630, 666
- Vezeröglü, T. Negat, ed., 287
- Vickery, P. J., 403
- Vietor, Richard H. K., 509, 649
- Vigdorchik, Michael E., 553, 605, 630, 762
- Vilar, Pierre, 375, 433
- Villaneuva, A. B., 603, 726
- Vincent, C. E., 268, 307
- Vincent, Peter, 478, 479
- Vining, James W., 22, 54
- Viollier, M., 474
- Visé, Pierre de., 421, 440
- Vishnukumari, G., 110, 148, 241*
- Vitányi, Béla, 539
- Vitelli, Giovanna, 597, 640
- Vlasich, James A., 713
- Vogel, Andreas, ed., 100
- Vogeler, Ingolf, 27, 34, 47, 51, 77*
- Vogt, Evon Z., 87
- Voigts, Linda E., 190, 219
- Volgyes, Ivan, 291, 302; ed., 87, 276, 300, 302, 312, 392
- Volkoff, Alex, 130, 148
- Volkov, I. A., 703, 748
- Voll, John, 196, 223
- Voll, Sarah P., 428, 448
- Volle, Jean-Paul, 157*
- Vollmar, Rainer, 76*, 154*
- Von Braun, Wernher, 231, 322
- Von Der Borch, C. C., 15, 70
- Von Mural, Alexander, 417
- Von Schwind, Joseph J., 558, 762
- Vontobel, Roy, 337, 363
- Vorlauffer, Karl, 118, 124, 145, 159*
- Voronov, A. A., 189, 191
- Vorthmann, Philipp, 594, 627
- Vortisch, W., 702
- Vos, M. A., 232*
- Voss, H. D., 405, 456*
- Voss, Paul R., 392, 419, 437, 733
- Vrba, E. S., 417
- Vries, Jan de, 484, 486
- Vysotskiy, S. V., 552, 595
- Wachinger, Hans-Albrecht, 87
- Wackerman, Gabriel, 497, 519
- Wada, K., 431
- Waddams, Frank C., 646, 671, 688
- Wade, Robert, 356, 380
- Wadge, G., 99, 101, 138
- Wadley, David, 504
- Waerden, B. L. van der, 473, 527
- Wagle, Sharad, 474
- Wagner, H. C., 456*
- Wagner, R. H., ed., 520, 553
- Wahlqvist, Mark L., 428, 454
- Waine, Stefanie, 539
- Waisel, Y., 553, 600
- Wakahama, G., 702, 732
- Wakamatsu, Kazue, 628
- Walder, Andrew G., 114, 148
- Waldr, Hans-Otto, 120, 138, 156*
- Wali, Mohan K., ed., 355
- Walker, David F., 494
- Walker, M. C., 701, 751
- Walker, Paul K., 359, 365
- Walker, Thomas W., 215
- Wall, G., 154*, 343, 355
- Wall, Geoffrey, ed., 75*
- Wallace, D. T., 572, 586
- Wallace, Hugh N., 624, 679, 688
- Wallace, Myles, 124, 146
- Wallace, William J., 245
- Wallach, Bret, 199, 214
- Wallacker, Benjamin E., ed., 241*
- Wallentinus, Hans-Georg, 709
- Wallerstein, Immanuel Maurice, 64, 128, 494, 515, 615
- Wallerstein, Michael, 663
- Walling, Desmond Eric, 408, 481; ed., 563, 761
- Walls, A. Brad, 271, 301
- Walls, James, 414, 462
- Walsh, Don, ed., 719, 723
- Walsh, James P., 492, 510
- Walsh, P. T., 479, 517
- Walter, Bronwen, 739
- Walters, Royce E., 28
- Waltham, A. C., 480, 528, 702, 751
- Walton, Ruby, 367, 402
- Wan, Jr., Henry Y., 652
- Wängberg-Eriksson, Kristina, 99, 142
- Wannas, Kjell, 554, 595
- Waranius, F. B., ed., 207, 231
- Ward, Barbara, 95, 164
- Ward, C. Patricia, 21, 70

- Ward, David, 373, 421
Ward, G. D., 21, 70
Wardle, C., 286, 306
Wareing, John, 579, 593
Warfield, John N., 697
Warner, Brian, 159*
Warnes, A. M., 567, 715, 725, 760
Warren, Andrew, 118, 144, 263, 306
Warren, K., 361, 372
Warren, Kay B., 590
Warren, Kenneth, 592, 724, 762
Warren, William D., 646, 651, 661
Warshauer, Steven M., 338, 366
Warszyńska, Jadwiga, 568, 595
Warthorst, Alfred, 548
Washburn, A. L., 264, 393, 408, 413, 476, 530, 536*
Wassmann, Th. Hans, 740
Wasson, R. J., 182, 228
Waterbury, John, 125, 144
Waterman, Stanley, 524, 579
Waters, II, W. G., 353, 358
Watriss, Wendy V., 512
Watson, David, 728
Watson, James, 677, 721
Watson, Mary K., 22
Watson, Patty Jo, 600, 642
Watson, Richard A., 698
Watson, W., ed., 195, 206, 228, 241*, 322
Watson, William D., 345
Watt, William Montgomery, 423
Watts, A. B., 383, 405
Watts, H. D., 502, 516, 592
Watts, Ronald K., 713
Watts, Stephen H., 13, 72
Watts, W. A., 561, 586
Waylen, M. J., 371
Weaver, Barry L., 477
Weaver, Clyde, 572, 761
Webb, B. W., 408
Webb, Ken, 650
Webb, N. R., 757*
Webber, M. J., 257, 333
Weber, C. W., 356, 369
Weber, David J., ed., 136, 247
Weber, K., 554
Weddle, Robert, 351, 366, 367, 390
Weeks, W. D., 408
Wehle, Mark L., 118, 122, 162
Wehling, Hans-Werner, 79*
Weichhart, P., 416
Weidener, James P., 176, 184
Weightman, Barbara A., 176, 193, 211, 315*
Weigand, John P., 735
Weigle, James M., 631
Weijden, W. J. van der, 710
Weil, Connie, 192, 217
Weinbaum, M. G., 747
Weinberg, Anne, 265, 298
Weiner, Howard R., 193, 222, 240*
Weinfeld, Morton, 565, 583
Weinstein, Brian, 351, 360
Weischet, Wolfgang, 18
Weisse, Andreas, 708
Weiss, E. A., 186, 200, 224
Weiss, Hans, 96
Weiss, Walter, 378, 425
Welch, R., 10, 66, 82*, 402
Welch, Ronald M., 483
Welinder, Stig, 274
Weller, Milton Webster, 486, 615
Wells, Michael C., 415
Wells, R. A., 231, 243*
Welsh, W. R., 679, 710
Welsted, John, 181, 210, 256
Weltman, John J., 291
Wen, C. Y., ed., 283
Wendland, Folkwart, 580
Wenke, Robert J., 435, 462
Wensel, Lee C., 32
Went, A. E. J., ed., 383, 431
Wentworth, T. R., 366, 413
Wenzel, Hans-Georg, 256, 304
Wepster, A., 38
Werczberger, Elia, 450
Wergeland, Harald, 552
Werger, M. J. A., 561; ed., 107
Werner, Dennis, 713, 737
Werner, Eberhard, ed., 263
Weslowsky, G. O., 720
Wesseling, H. L., 290, 303
Wessell, Nils H., 125, 143
Wessels, H. R. A., 268
West, Elliott, 128, 136, 164, 280, 299
West, Niels C., 350, 365
West, R. G., 406, 445, 539
West, Robert M., 260, 300, 311, 401, 451
West, Susan, 555, 587
Western Australia. State Reference Library. Division of Government Publications and Maps, 258, 312
Westfall, William, 695
Westhusing, Keith, 358
Westing, Arthur H., 434, 462
Weston, Julia, 28, 45
Wetherell, Charles, 709, 733
Wetherell, Iden, 112, 145
Wetherill, George W., 476
Whaley, John W., 39, 49
Wheeler, Alwyne C., 102, 121, 140, 165
Wheeler, Geoffrey, 280, 305
Wheeler, J. F., 697
Wheeler, James O., 353, 366
Whipple, Chris, 431
Whitaker, Chris R., 630
White, C. Langdon, 331, 363, 393
White, Gary W., 260, 298
White, Geoffrey M., 568, 605
White, Gilbert F., 476
White, H. P., 288
White, J. Peter, 422, 454
White, John H., 725
White, Kenneth L., 337, 368
White, Paul, ed., 419, 462
White, Paul M., 463
White, Peter S., 270
White, Richard, 635, 658, 763
Whiteford, Gary, 176, 210
Whitehand, J. W. R., 372
Whitehurst, Jr., Clinton H., 288, 289, 296
Whitelaw, J. S., 25
Whitlock, Keith, 33, 63
Whitford, Walter G., 635
Whiting, Allen S., 126, 148
Whitley, Andrew, 599
Whitmore, T. C., 356
Whitney, Stephen, 176, 214, 322
Whittington, G., 42, 56
Whittow, John, 476, 615
Whittow, John B., 718, 719
Whynne-Hammond, Charles, 272, 393, 416, 540
Whyte, Ian, 206, 218
Wiberley, Jr., Stephen E., 475
Wickberg, Edgar, 130, 148
Wicker, Allan W., 561, 763
Wickham, Jerry T., 14, 51, 77*, 261, 299
Wickramasinghe, Chandra, 245
Widacki, Wojciech, 551
Widdowson, John, 609*
Widgren, Mats, 42, 59
Widjaja, Albert, 652, 677
Wiebe, Dietrich, 159*
Wieber, Jean-Claude, 547
Wierzbicki, Józefa, ed., 664
Wiese, Bernd, 115, 145, 159*, 459*, 494, 518, 568, 611*
Wiesnet, Donald R., 582, 630
Wigley, T. M. L., 186
Wilbert, Johannes, ed., 419, 443
Wilbur, Sanford R., 735
Wilcox, Bruce A., ed., 635, 762
Wilcox, Richard B., 561, 588
Wilcoxon, Charlotte, 130, 133
Wild, M. T., 331, 374, 393
Wildförster, Inge, 751
Wildi, Otto, 414
Wilding, L. P., 734
Wilhelmy, Herbert, 236*
Wilkins, J. V., 286, 301
Wilkinson, J. C., ed., 264
Willey, Gordon R., 568, 589
Willfarth, Josef, ed., 267, 303
Williams, A. G., 567, 656
Williams, Allan M., 740
Williams, Colin H., 515, 565
Williams, D. E., 407
Williams, D. M., 182, 218
Williams, Edward J., 540
Williams, G. D. V., 625, 647, 657
Williams, G. E., 752
Williams, Glyn, 42, 55
Williams, Gwyn, 562, 593
Williams, Gwyn A., 332, 509, 540, 615
Williams, H. C. W. L., 255, 277, 278, 281, 283, 718
Williams, Harold, comp., 681*
Williams, J., 189, 269
Williams, Janet M., 21
Williams, John Hoyt, 653, 663*
Williams, Martin A. J., 178, 224; ed., 477, 506, 522, 615
Williams, Meryl, 202, 229
Williams, Michael, 475, 497, 509, 532*
Williams, P. J. S., 405
Williams, Peter R., 490, 516
Williams, R. J., 550, 626
Williams, Roger Terry, 483, 613
Williams, Stephen Wyn, 303
Williams, Timothy C., 21
Williamson, Dennis N., 193
Williamson, Jeffrey G., 725, 733
Williamson, Ray A., 191, 211
Willis, Edwin O., 416, 443
Willis, F. Roy, 719, 741
Willman, H. B., 557, 586, 608*
Willmer, Jeffrey, 70, 107
Willms, W., 574
Willums, Jan-Olaf, 496, 525
Wilschusen, J. Peter, 386*, 608*
Wilson, Alan Geoffrey, 255, 257, 272, 277, 278, 474, 615, 710, 725
Wilson, Alexander T., 484
Wilson, B. C., 154*
Wilson, Bobby M., 275, 297
Wilson, C. J., 384, 405
Wilson, Carroll L., ed., 572, 688
Wilson, Don E., 415, 443
Wilson, Ellen Gibson, 505, 540
Wilson, F. D., 20, 62
Wilson, George, 720, 739
Wilson, George Macklin, 655, 674
Wilson, James, 708
Wilson, Jeffery W. J., 198, 209

- Wilson, John I. B., 650
 Wilson, Leonard G., 476
 Wilson, Mark E., 180, 214
 Wilson, Nigel H. M., 651
 Wilson, R. T., 187, 190, 224, 271, 307
 Wilson, William H., 491, 510
 Wilton, John, 496, 524
 Wilvert, Calvin, 350, 369
 Winberry, John J., 206, 212, 356, 365, 587
 Windhorst, Hans-W., 438
 Windley, Brian F., 180
 Wing, Elizabeth S., 492, 573, 615
 Winick, Brad, 723
 Winid, Bogodar, 743
 Winsberg, Morton D., 658, 721
 Winslow, Charles H., 197, 204, 226
 Winslow, John H., ed., 472, 512, 513
 Winter, D. G., 28
 Winter, S. R., 428
 Winterhalter, Bruce, 636
 Winters, Christopher, 424, 438, 456*
 Winters, Harold A., 627, 660
 Winthrop, Henry, 711
 Winyard, R. E., 651, 664
 Wionczek, Miguel S., ed., 575, 588
 Wirtshafter, Robert M., 650, 761
 Wiseman, Jr., William J., 340, 382
 Wishart, David J., 25, 49, 76*
 Wisman, Ronald, 347
 Witschey, Walter R. T., 585, 639
 Wittenberg, Wilfried, 287, 304
 Witthauer, Kurt, 75, 458*
 Wixman, Ronald, 351, 375
 Woakes, Michael E., 572, 599
 Woehler, Eugene E., 270, 299
 Wöhl, Helmut, 239*
 Wohlschlägl, Helmut, 474
 Wolch, Jennifer R., 193, 640, 659, 682*
 Wolensky, Robert P., ed., 277, 296
 Wolf, Jr., Charles, 754
 Wolf, Larry L., 186, 322
 Wolf, Peter, 625
 Wolff, A. H., ed., 273
 Wolverton, B. C., 485
 Wong, Charles Choy, 637, 661
 Wong, Diana, 281, 314
 Wong, John, 432, 450
 Wong, Lin Ken, 129, 149
 Wood, Brian, 263, 306
 Wood, Charles A., 555
 Wood, Dennis S., 406, 446
 Wood, Kenneth W., 494
 Wood, L. J., 529, 566
 Wood, Robert E., 198, 228
 Wood, Spencer H., 180, 214
 Wood, W. Raymond, 608*
 Wood-Bradley, Robyn, 428, 454
 Woodfield, T., 332, 383
 Woodland, D. J., 286, 314
 Woodruff, Jr., C. M., 100, 135
 Woodruff, L. G., 180, 215
 Woods, Robert, 191, 219, 487, 615; ed., 419, 462
 Woodside, Alexander, 126, 149
 Wooten, David C., ed., 346, 392
 Worl, Ronald G., 611*
 World Health Organization, 559
 World Meteorological Organization, 706
 Worster, Donald, 134, 154*, 247
 Wortman, Sterling, 573
 Worz, Winfried, 704
 Wright, Claudia, 126, 147
 Wright, Ellen K., 98, 134
 Wright, Gary A., 711
 Wright, Jr., Herbert E., 698
 Wright, James D., 334
 Wright, L. W., 604, 648
 Wright, Langdon G., 348, 365
 Wright, N. Gene, 646, 735
 Wright, Peter B., 706
 Wright, Stuart A., 642
 Wright, Thomas L., 13, 71
 Wright, Thomas O., 98, 134
 Wright, W. Floyd, 456*
 Wroz, Winfried, 741
 Wu, Hsin-cheng, 550
 Wu, Pei-Yi, 44, 66
 Wu, Tien H., 557, 584
 Wylie, Donald P., 185, 269
 Wylie, Francis E., 247, 410, 540
 Wylie, Raymond F., 126, 148
 Wynn, Graeme, 657
 Wyrski, Klaus, 705, 753
 Wyrwoll, K. H., 633, 678
 Xu, Wen-qiang, 16, 69
 Yair, A., 478, 524
 Yamaguchi, Katsuo, 82*
 Yamamoto, Ryozauro, 707
 Yamashita, S., 19, 46
 Yamashita, Teruo, 700
 Yamori, Kazuhiko, 68, 97
 Yanai, Keizo, comp., 259, 314
 Yanniris, Elias, 521
 Yapa, Lakshman, 73, 122
 Yapp, M. E., 493
 Yarra, J. A., 551, 606
 Yatsukura, Nobuhiro, 264
 Yeadon, David, 96, 136, 165
 Yearly, Lee H., 379, 424
 Yee, James R., 432
 Yen, Teh Fu, ed., 719, 723
 Yeo, R. K., 123
 Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 624, 667
 Yoder, Michael L., 23, 26, 55
 Yoichi, Shinkai, 571, 584, 601
 Yoon, Hong-Key, 604, 642
 Yoshida, Fumihiko, 579
 Yoshino, Masatoshi M., 683*
 Young, Anthony, 406
 Young, Eric Van, 128, 137, 203, 215
 Young, H. L., 609*
 Young, James A., 498, 513
 Young, R. W., 751
 Yukler, A., 552
 Yzerman, H., 177
 Zabusky, Charlotte Fox, 566, 584, 687
 Zachar, Dusan, 630
 Zacher, Mark W., 189, 205, 322
 Zagoria, Donald S., 653, 674
 Zaitsev, Vikenty P., 284
 Zamani Ashtiani, Farrokh, 331, 378
 Zambardino, Rudolph, 736
 Zande, A. N. van der, 710
 Zanger, Jules, 352, 366
 Zaporozec, Alexander, 734
 Zarriello, P., 181, 230, 261
 Zavitkovski, J., 36, 50
 Zawora, Tadeusz, 559, 596
 Zaytsev, N. S., 66, 99
 Zealey, Philip, 750
 Zeeigenhaft, Richard L., 111, 134
 Zeil, Werner, 179, 216
 Zeitlin, Richard H., 660
 Zelenietz, Marty, 565, 605
 Zelinsky, Wilbur, 315*, 331, 363
 Zenner, Walter P., 274, 286, 294
 Zentai, Tünde, 424, 447
 Zernecke, Rudolf, 256
 Zetterberg, J. Peter, 189
 Zhu, Zhi-cheng, 748
 Ziesler, R., 481, 513
 Zietz, Isidore, comp., 681*
 Zimina, R. P., 343, 375, 458*
 Zimmerman, Charles F., 87
 Zimmerman, Francis, 110, 149
 Zimolzak, Chester E., 175, 247
 Zimon, Henry A., 31, 59
 Zinn, Mazine Baca, 191, 211
 Zinser, Charles I., 32, 48, 426, 439, 540
 Zippin, Jeffrey, 478, 511
 Zoback, Mary Lou C., 339, 369
 Zobel, Donald B., 270, 299
 Zögner, Lothar, 178, 220
 Zoltán, Zoltán, 644
 Zon, A. P. M. van der, 634, 677
 Zon, H. J. M. van, 740
 Zonn, Leo E., 278, 296
 Zonn, S. V., 701, 744
 Zonneveld, J. I. S., 336
 Zormelo, Justice, 39, 61
 Zorn, Stephen, 572, 607
 Zschernitz, Klaus, 607, 647
 Zucchetto, James, 724
 Zucchi, Alberta, 710, 737
 Zuckerman, Paul S., 284, 307
 Zumberge, James H., 33, 40, 72
 Zürcher, Erik, 717
 Zweifel, Willy, 194, 219

REGIONAL INDEX

- Aachen, W. Ger., 387*
 Adelaide, Austral., 421, 453
 Adirondack Park, N.Y., 32, 48, 426, 439, 494, 509, 540, 613
 Aegean Sea, 558, 669, 698, 705, 757*
 Afars and Issas Territory, 180
 Afghanistan, 147, 159*, 241*, 360, 378, 503, 524, 525, 654, 673, 715, 727, 747
 Africa, 23, 37, 39, 41, 60-63, 82*, 84, 85, 105, 108, 110, 111, 116, 120, 124, 125, 143-146, 158*, 163, 187, 189, 192, 194, 195, 196, 204, 222-226, 242*, 244, 271,

- 272, 273, 277, 290, 306-308, 318*, 320, 375-377, 388*, 390, 391, 427, 433, 448-449, 458*, 490, 494, 500, 505, 521-523, 531, 538, 540, 552, 554, 570, 579, 580, 597-599, 611*, 630, 644, 649, 653, 670-672, 685, 708, 727, 745-746, 758*
- Africa, central,** 62
- Africa, east,** 62, 186, 190, 200, 224, 493, 523
- Africa, north,** 265, 280, 391, 477, 506, 522, 615, 708, 745
- Africa, northwest,** 106, 144, 412, 448
- Africa, south,** 21, 31, 32, 39, 40, 62-63, 82*, 98, 117, 145, 158*, 164, 290, 308, 377, 424, 458*, 506, 523, 552, 599, 634, 652, 672, 746
- Africa, west,** 61, 223, 341, 376, 422, 567, 577, 598, 745, 762
- Afrika.** See **Africa**
- Afrique.** See **Africa**
- Agäis.** See **Aegean Sea**
- Alabama, U.S.,** 34, 51, 180, 213, 234*
- Alaska, U.S.,** 47, 76, 97, 133, 154*, 202, 211, 259, 262, 296-297, 320, 354, 359, 365, 385*, 414, 419, 438, 486, 489, 509, 557, 563, 569, 584, 630, 658-659, 699, 702, 732, 756*
- Albania,** 427, 447
- Albany, N.Y.,** 282, 297
- Alberta, province, Can.,** 28, 45, 175, 196, 199, 209, 271, 294, 321, 436, 557, 583, 656-657, 704, 729
- Aldabra Islands, Seychelles,** 270, 308, 392, 710, 746
- Aleutian Islands, Alas.,** 430, 438
- Alexander Co., Ill.,** 16, 51
- Algeria, 31, 61, 159*, 282, 306, 347, 376, 670, 683***
- Allemagne federale.** See **West Germany**
- Alpen.** See **Alps, mountains, Eur.**
- Alps, mountains, Eur.,** 57, 255, 303, 390, 432, 446, 648
- Amazon Region, S. Am.,** 22, 37, 53, 201, 216, 270, 282, 301, 425, 443, 720, 727, 738
- Amazonas, state, Braz.,** 371
- Amazonia.** See **Amazon Region, S. Am.**
- Amazonie.** See **Amazon Region, S. Am.**
- Amazonien.** See **Amazon Region, S. Am.**
- America, 26, 35, 38, 41, 98, 110, 122, 164, 177, 191, 203, 276, 277, 288, 289, 293, 332, 349, 359, 361, 362, 391, 420, 421, 423, 429, 472, 476, 487, 488, 491, 492, 504, 539, 547, 563, 566, 570, 571, 614, 626, 636, 637, 643, 646, 655, 687, 712, 713, 715, 716, 718, 725, 727, 728, 761. See also North America, United States**
- América Latina.** See **Latin America**
- American Samoa, S. Pac. Oc.,** 25, 71
- Americas, 131, 246, 294, 582. See also Central America, North America, South America**
- Amérique latine.** See **Latin America**
- Amoy.** See **Hsiamen, China**
- Anatolia (Asia Minor), region, Turk.,** 64, 127, 273, 309
- Andes Mountains, S. Am.,** 108, 117, 121, 138, 162, 163, 179, 188, 216, 430, 443, 461, 703, 704
- Andhra Pradesh, state, India,** 537
- Angleterre.** See **England**
- Angola, 158*, 291, 307**
- Anjō, Jap.,** 82*
- Ankara, Turk.,** 747
- Antarctic.** See **Antarctica**
- Antarctica, 14, 33, 40, 72, 95, 96, 151, 162, 163, 184, 186, 255, 266, 273, 313, 319*, 332, 383, 401, 408, 409, 415, 454, 461, 478, 502, 505, 530, 536*, 551, 558, 559, 563, 606, 611*, 627, 632, 679, 699, 700, 706, 709, 725, 752, 753, 755*, 760**
- Antarctique.** See **Antarctica**
- Anticosta, île d'. See Anticosti Island, Que.**
- Anticosti Island, Que.,** 401, 434, 436
- Antipodes Islands, N.Z.,** 160*
- Antrim, district, N. Ire.,** 481, 515
- Apennines, mountains, It.,** 60, 406, 480, 521, 610*, 744
- Apostle Islands, Wis.,** 733
- Appalachian Plateau, U.S.,** 263, 297
- Appalachian Region.** See **United States, Appalachian Region**
- Appalachian Trail, U.S.,** 576, 585
- Appennino.** See **Apennines, mountains, It.**
- Aquitaine Basin, Fr.,** 428, 446
- Arabian Peninsula, 17, 86**
- Arabian Sea, 266, 471, 524, 613**
- Aral Sea, U.S.S.R.,** 339, 378
- Aral'skoye More.** See **Aral Sea, U.S.S.R.**
- Arctic, 151, 161*, 313, 340, 344, 354, 382, 410, 484, 530, 553, 605, 630, 679, 700, 702, 709, 752, 760, 762**
- Arctic, Canadian, 105, 151, 230, 341, 382, 624, 679, 688, 752-753**
- Arctic Ocean, 266, 553, 605**
- Argentina, 217, 235*, 352, 371, 387*, 515, 591, 646, 654**
- Arizona, U.S.,** 186, 214, 300, 406, 415, 442, 588, 642, 646, 681*, 735
- Arkansas, U.S.,** 234*, 343, 368, 553, 587, 756*
- Armenia, region, Iran-Turk.,** 292, 305, 391
- Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.,** 305
- Armida, Austral.,** 407, 453
- Arnhem Land, Austral.,** 196, 229, 492, 529
- Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex.,** 560, 588
- Arun, river, Nepal,** 84
- Asia, 64-69, 146-150, 159*, 226-229, 280, 282, 308-312, 377-381, 402, 433, 449-453, 500, 524-529, 531, 564, 599-603, 631, 632, 649, 653, 672-677, 746-751**
- Asia, central, 65, 147, 204, 226, 241*, 345, 378, 485, 490, 524, 525, 578, 624, 654, 747**
- Asia, northeast, 434**
- Asia, south, 569, 578, 636, 749**
- Asia, southeast, 20, 69, 126, 149, 195, 198, 206, 228, 241*, 311, 322, 338, 342, 360, 362, 380, 422, 432, 528, 578, 579, 603, 610*, 636, 654, 676, 722, 726, 727, 750**
- Asia Minor.** See **Anatolia, region, Turk.**
- Asie.** See **Asia**
- Assam, state, India,** 602, 646
- Astipálaia, island, Gr.,** 705
- Astypálaia.** See **Astipálaia, island, Gr.**
- Athabasca, river, Alta.,** 705, 729
- Athens, Gr.,** 80*, 547, 596, 669, 686
- Athinai.** See **Athens, Gr.**
- Atlanta, Ga.,** 206, 212, 659
- Atlantic Ocean, 101, 104, 131, 151-152, 162, 230, 245, 383, 431, 454, 482, 531, 552, 606. See also North Atlantic Ocean**
- Atlantic Ocean, north.** See **North Atlantic Ocean**
- Auckland, N.Z.,** 483, 530, 564, 567, 604
- Augsburg, W. Ger.,** 317*
- Australasia, 70-71, 150, 160*, 229-230, 312-313, 381-382, 453-454, 529-530, 604, 677-679, 751-752**
- Australia, 5, 10, 14, 19, 42, 43, 70, 83*, 84, 121, 150, 160*, 181, 188, 194, 195, 196, 229, 271, 274, 276, 285, 286, 287, 312, 321, 332, 336, 349, 381, 388*, 392, 420, 431, 435, 453, 482, 487, 490, 529, 548, 576, 604, 634, 637, 642, 677-678, 685, 712, 751-752, 759***
- Australia, north,** 604, 635
- Australia, southwest,** 31, 35, 70
- Australia, west,** 18, 70, 345, 381, 487, 529
- Australien.** See **Australia**
- Austria, 59-60, 79*, 105, 179, 194, 202, 221, 237*, 387*, 457*, 480, 521, 609***
- Auvergne, region, Fr.,** 37, 57, 80*
- Azərbaycan.** See **Azerbaijan, region, Iran**
- Azerbaijan, region, Iran,** 331, 378
- Babylonia, region, Iraq,** 28
- Baden-Württemberg, state, W. Ger.,** 239*
- Baffin Island, N.W.T.,** 72, 230, 264, 383, 428, 530
- Bagabag, island, P.N.G.,** 271, 313
- Bahia, state, Braz.,** 110, 139
- Bahrain, 31, 32, 65, 281, 309**
- Baja California, peninsula, Mex.,** 647, 698, 736
- Baleares.** See **Balearic Islands, Sp.**
- Baleares, Îles.** See **Balearic Islands, Sp.**
- Balearic Islands, Sp.,** 420, 425, 448
- Bali, island, Indonesia,** 353, 381, 423, 529, 634, 677
- Balkan Peninsula, Eur.,** 502
- Baltic Sea, 335, 374, 595, 642, 663, 685**
- Baltimore, Md.,** 206, 212
- Bamako, Mali,** 652, 671
- Banff National Park, Alta.,** 264, 294, 553, 583
- Bangkok.** See **Krung Thep, Thai.**
- Bangladesh, 40, 69, 179, 228, 487, 496, 527, 535*, 676, 686**
- Baranya, county, Hung.,** 24, 60
- Barbados, S. 53, 111, 138**
- Barnes Ice Cap, N.W.T.,** 181, 230, 702
- Barro Colorado Island, Pan.,** 416, 443
- Baschkirische ASSR.** See **Bashkir Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.**
- Bashkir Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.,** 634, 668
- Bathurst Inlet, N.W.T.,** 198, 209
- Bathurst Island, N.W.T.,** 344, 363
- Bavaria, state, Ger.,** 19, 58, 239*, 682*, 741
- Bawtry, Eng.,** 119, 140, 238*
- Bayern.** See **Bavaria**
- Beaufort Sea, Can.-U.S.,** 101, 133
- Bedfordshire, county, Eng.,** 176, 218, 320
- Beijing.** See **Peking, China**
- Belfast, N. Ire.,** 81*, 349, 372
- Belgium, 10, 129, 238*, 387*, 446, 494, 502, 518, 533*, 566**
- Belize, 204, 215, 272, 301, 443, 556, 564, 589**
- Bellaire, Tex.,** 78*, 113, 135
- Berchtesgaden, W. Ger.,** 198, 220
- Bering Sea, 430, 438, 710, 722, 753**
- Berlin, Ger.,** 220, 278
- Bethlehem, Pa.,** 28, 48
- Bhubaneswar, India,** 490, 493, 614
- Bhutan, 31, 69**
- Bielefeld, W. Ger.,** 387*
- Bihar, state, India,** 640, 675
- Birmingham, Eng.,** 157*, 191, 219
- Black Forest, W. Ger.,** 374
- Black Sea, Asia-Eur.,** 481

- Blauen Berge. See* Bleus, Mountains, Zaire
 Bleus, Mountains, Zaire, 115, 145, 159*
 Blue Ridge, mountains, U.S., 186, 211, 321
 Bochum, W. Ger., 127, 141
 Bogotá, Col., 590, 643
 Bohemia, region, Eur., 475, 520, 533*, 566, 596
Böhmen. See Bohemia, region, Eur.
 Bolivia, 192, 217, 236*, 286, 301, 646, 663, 738
Bolivien. See Bolivia
 Bombay, India, 116, 149, 498, 527
 Bonaire, island, Lesser Antilles, 53, 99
 Bonn, W. Ger., 387*
 Boothia Peninsula, N.W.T., 343, 364
 Bordeaux, Fr., 641, 666
 Borneo, 677
 Bornholmsø, strait, Den.-Sw., 554, 595
 Boston, Mass., 352, 366, 510, 566
 Bothnia, Gulf of, Fin.-Sw., 709
 Botswana, 63, 225, 336, 342, 377, 449
 Boulder, Colo., 661, 707
 Brazil, 23, 26, 40, 54-55, 85, 120, 125, 128, 139, 155*, 197, 200, 217, 275, 279, 301, 370-371, 387*, 405, 408, 415, 429, 433, 443-444, 456*, 548, 590-591, 609*, 653, 663, 701, 723, 738, 756*
 Bremerhaven, W. Ger., 239*
Brésil. See Brazil
Bretagne. See Brittany, region, Fr.
 Britain. *See* Great Britain
 British Columbia, province, Can., 13, 45, 131, 153*, 175, 198, 209, 283, 294, 321, 355, 421, 436, 472, 507, 554, 557, 582, 635, 637, 656, 703, 712, 729. *See also* Canada, west
 British Honduras. *See* Belize
 British Isles, 79*, 84, 184, 217-218, 238*, 244, 757*. *See also* Great Britain, United Kingdom
 Brittany, region, Fr., 558, 626, 665
 Brixham, Eng., 14, 56
 Brno, Czech., 703
 Brookhaven, N.Y., 574, 585
 Brooklyn, borough, N.Y., N.Y., 275, 297
Brünn. See Brno, Czech.
 Brussels, Belg., 8, 518, 533, 567, 757*
Bruxelles. See Brussels, Belg.
 Buckinghamshire, county, Eng., 176, 219, 322
 Budapest, Hung., 317*, 743
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 493, 515
 Buenos Aires, province, Arg., 188, 217, 571, 591
 Buffalo, N.Y., 39, 47, 48, 127
 Bulandshahr, India, 451
 Bulgaria, 286, 701, 744
Bundesrepublik Deutschland. See West Germany
 Burdwan, India, 200
 Burgenland, province, Aust., 175, 221
 Burma, 41, 69, 281, 311, 433, 452, 504, 528, 579, 750
 Burundi, 534*

Cabo Verde, Arquipélago de. See Cape Verde Islands, Atl. Oc.
 Cairngorm Mountains, Scot., 56
 Cairo, Egypt, 6, 61, 493, 522, 638, 671
 Calgary, Alta., 649, 656
 California, U.S., 19, 20, 24, 37, 52, 77*, 98, 108, 117, 122, 136, 154*, 176, 185, 199, 214, 234*, 300, 333, 346, 357, 368-369, 386*, 429, 442, 456*, 472, 476, 479, 513, 552, 587, 632, 637, 638, 647, 661, 735
 California, Golfo de, Mex., 138, 246
 Cambodia, 130, 149, 528, 579, 654
 Cameroon, 62
 Campi Bisenzio, It., 349, 375
 Canada, 28, 29, 34, 45, 84, 115, 128, 131, 153*, 183, 184, 189, 191, 206, 209, 274, 289, 294, 336, 343, 345, 349, 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 385*, 391, 432, 436, 456*, 475, 488, 489, 495, 500, 501, 502, 503, 507, 532*, 538, 539, 568, 571, 575, 577, 579, 582, 608*, 613, 625, 629, 639, 640, 656, 685, 687, 695, 710, 711, 714, 729
 Canada, east, 232*
 Canada, northwest, 153*
 Canada, west, 385*, 583
Canarias, Islas. See Canary Islands, Atl. Oc.
Canaries, Isles. See Canary Islands, Atl. Oc.
 Canary Islands, Atl. Oc., 125, 144, 205, 223, 306, 670
 Cannock, Eng., 492, 517, 613
 Cantabrian Mountains, Sp., 179, 222
Cantábrica, Cordillera. See Cantabrian Mountains, Sp.
 Canterbury Bight, N.Z., 632
 Cape Verde Islands, Atl. Oc., 623, 671
 Capri, Isola di, It., 5, 60
Cap-Vert, Îles du. See Cape Verde Islands, Atl. Oc.
 Carbondale, Ill., 277, 299
 Cardiff, Wales, 81*, 740
 Caribbean Area, 84, 260, 355, 369, 495, 514, 575, 580, 589, 737
 Caribbean Sea, 344, 370, 578, 590
 Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 605
 Carpentaria, Gulf of, Austral., 104, 150
 Cascade Range, Can.-U.S., 20, 52
 Castellón de la Plana, province, Sp., 553
Catalogne. See Catalonia, region, Sp.
 Catalonia, region, Sp., 279, 375, 433, 744
 Caucasus Mountains, U.S.S.R., 347, 351, 375, 627, 668, 703, 743
 Cazenovia, N.Y., 351, 365
 Cefalù, Sicily, It., 180, 222
 Celebes, island, Indonesia, 751
 Central America, 95, 118, 137, 180, 197, 214-215, 385*, 493, 514. *See also* Latin America
 Ceylon. *See* Sri Lanka
 Chad, 458*, 623, 652, 671
 Chambal, river, India, 404, 427, 452, 527
 Champaign Co., Ill., 14, 51, 77*, 261, 299
 Champlain, Lake, Can.-U.S., 704
 Charleston, S.C., 28, 49
 Chelsea, Vt., 347, 366
 Chesapeake Bay, Md.-Va., 279, 297, 709, 733
 Chiapas, state, Mex., 589, 641
 Chicago, Ill., 27, 34, 47, 51, 77*, 421, 440, 461, 488, 491, 511
 Chile, 78*, 124, 130, 139, 186, 217, 236*, 331, 343, 355, 371, 429, 444
 China, 5, 10, 15, 23, 29, 30, 35, 40, 44, 65-66, 81*, 96, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 123, 125, 126, 130, 147-148, 196, 199, 205, 227, 241*, 244, 255, 280, 282, 291, 310, 318*, 352, 353, 356, 360, 379, 401, 421, 425, 432, 435, 450, 471, 472, 487, 488, 492, 494, 496, 498, 502, 504, 505, 525, 535*, 547, 558, 560, 563, 564, 570, 575, 578, 600-601, 610*, 612, 614, 643, 652, 653, 673-674, 683*, 685, 713, 716, 726, 728, 748, 762
 China, northeast, 82*, 748
 Chisos Mountains, Tex., 634, 660
 Cholet, Fr., 31, 57
 Chukchi Sea, 340, 382, 710, 753
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 638, 660
 Ciudad Guayana, Venez., 26, 54
 Clarion Co., Pa., 28, 48
 Clermont-Ferrand, Fr., 566, 593
 Clydebank, Scot., 516, 577
 Coburg Island, N.W.T., 17, 20, 45
 Cologne, W. Ger., 58, 350, 374
 Colombia, 34, 54, 111, 138, 156*, 204, 205, 216, 236*, 274, 301, 370, 420, 590, 662, 704, 738
Colombie. See Colombia
Colón, Archipiélago de. See Galapagos Islands, Pac. Oc.
 Colorado, U.S., 37, 53, 122, 137, 268, 300, 337, 588, 661, 681*
 Columbia, Md., 733
 Columbia, river, B.C., 131, 136, 537
 Columbia Co., Wis., 609*
 Columbia Plateau, U.S., 427, 441
 Comoro Islands, Ind. Oc., 599
 Congo, 426, 449
 Cook Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 679
 Copenhagen, Den., 534*
 Corozal Town, Belize, 423, 443
 Corpus Christi Bay, Tex., 441
Corse. See Corsica, island, Fr.
 Corsica, island, Fr., 682*, 719, 740, 741
Cos. See Kos, island, Gr.
 Costa Rica, 429, 443, 589
Côte d'Ivoire. See Ivory Coast
 Côtes du Nord, department, Fr., 593, 623
 Coventry, Eng., 206, 219, 246, 625
 Cracow, Pol., 559, 568, 595, 596, 668
 Crater Lake National Park, Oreg., 270, 299
 Crete, island, Gr., 305
 Croatia, republic, Yug., 127, 143
ČSSR. See Czechoslovakia
 Cuba, 204, 215, 244, 290, 350, 360, 370, 581, 589, 736
 Cumberland Peninsula, N.W.T., 13, 72, 477, 530
 Cumberland Plateau, U.S., 270, 299
 Curaçao, island, Lesser Antilles, 662
 Cyprus, island, Medit. Sea, 291, 309, 433, 449, 581, 600, 673
 Cyrenaica, region, Lib., 498, 522
 Czechoslovakia, 204, 221, 305, 317*, 411, 447, 475, 476, 495, 520-521, 579, 596, 669, 743

Danmark. See Denmark
 Danube, river, Eur., 95, 141, 239*, 744
 Darmstadt, W. Ger., 317*
 Dartmouth, Eng., 517, 577
DDR. See East Germany
 Dead Sea, Israel-Jordan, 747
 Deccan, plateau, India, 675
 Delaware, U.S., 265, 297
 Delhi, India, 750
 Denmark, 59, 101, 533*, 539, 552, 575, 595, 644
 Denver, Colo., 274, 300
 Detroit, Mich., 50, 113, 501, 511, 565, 567
Deutschland. See Germany
 Developing Areas, 73, 84, 110, 122, 129, 152, 188, 231, 272, 281, 284, 288, 314, 347, 352, 354, 355, 358, 384, 455, 471, 495, 499, 531, 572, 607, 612, 613, 645,

- 647, 649, 652, 680, 687, 688, 724, 753-754
Devon, county, Eng., 100, 140, 336, 373
Diablo Range, Calif., 263, 300
Disko, island, Greenland, 181, 230
Djibouti, Afars and Issas Terr., 158*
Dominica, island, Leeward Is., 370, 406
Dominican Republic, Greater Antilles, 215, 710
Don, river, Scot., 184, 218
Donau. *See* Danube, river, Eur.
Door Peninsula, Wis., 419, 440
Dorset, county, Eng., 569, 592, 757*
Douala, Cameroon, 26, 62
Doub, department, Fr., 351, 373
Drakensberg, S. Af., 337
Dublin, Ire., 35, 55
Duisburg, W. Ger., 317*
Durango, Mex., 533*
Durban, S. Af., 179, 225
Düsseldorf, W. Ger., 682*, 756*

Earn, Loch, Scot., 704
East Anglia, region, Eng., 407
East China Sea, China-Japan, 16, 69
East Germany, 38, 42, 43, 58, 360, 374. *See also* Germany
East Pakistan. *See* Bangladesh
East St. Louis, Ill., 367
Ecuador, 34, 41, 54, 78*, 188, 216, 271, 301, 420, 425, 443, 486, 514-515, 590, 647, 714, 737
Edmonton, Alta., 567, 649, 656
Edwards Plateau, Tex., 413, 440
Egypt, 39, 44, 61, 95, 144, 160*, 223, 428, 448, 522, 598, 647, 671, 695, 712, 717, 718, 721, 745
Egypt. *See* Egypt
Eifel, region, W. Ger., 261, 303
El Paso, Tex., 586, 587, 637
El Qāhira. *See* Cairo, Egypt
El Salvador, 78*
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 456*, 753
Emmet Co., Mich., 659, 702
England, 25, 27, 35, 40, 41, 56, 79*, 97, 104, 115, 127, 140, 156*, 157*, 175, 176, 192, 206, 218-219, 238*, 262, 289, 292, 302, 320, 322, 335, 338, 353, 372-373, 406, 425, 426, 429, 431, 445, 477, 485, 488, 494, 504, 516-517, 573, 579, 580, 592-593, 609*, 613, 615, 626, 665, 686, 717, 739-740, 760. *See also* British Isles, Great Britain, United Kingdom
English Channel, Eng.-Fr., 485, 517
Erech, Iraq, 285, 309
Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 265, 295, 719, 730
Esfahān, Iran, 13, 65
Espagne. *See* Spain
España. *See* Spain
Essex, county, Eng., 21, 56, 665, 700
Estonia, 682*
Etats-Unis. *See* United States
Ethiopia, 31, 62, 82*, 158*, 178, 187, 189, 190, 224, 377, 523, 570, 647, 672
Etna, peak, Sicily, It., 12, 60
Euboea. *See* Euboea, island, Gr.
Euboea, island, Gr., 705
Eurasia, 206, 227, 556
Europa. *See* Europe
Europe, 5, 17, 28, 32, 41, 55-60, 79*, 86, 87, 96, 98, 114, 124, 139-143, 156*, 163, 187, 195, 217-222, 237*, 246, 256, 272, 276, 301-306, 317*, 320, 331, 342, 344, 354, 355, 371-375, 390, 407, 412, 426, 431, 444-448, 457*, 462, 494, 506, 515-521, 533*, 539, 547, 572, 575, 577, 591-597, 636, 655, 661-670, 687, 698, 714, 717, 720, 738-744, 757*, 760
Europe, central, 156*, 346, 457*, 591, 627, 628, 663, 701
Europe, east, 87, 122, 139, 276, 291, 302, 392, 471, 613
Europe, north, 85
Europe, northwest, 79*, 103, 139, 291, 302
Europe, west, 175, 217, 237*, 290, 302, 320, 371, 471, 501, 503, 515, 565, 580, 591, 613, 638, 663, 682*, 687, 700
Everest, Mount, Nepal-Tibet, 86, 636
Evoia. *See* Euboea, island, Gr.

Fairbanks, Alas., 15, 32, 47, 76*, 659, 706
Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc., 187, 217
Federal Republic of Germany. *See* West Germany
Fennoscandia. *See* Scandinavia
Fergusson Island, P.N.G., 634, 678
Fermanagh, district, N. Ire., 317*
Fife, region, Scot., 720, 739
Fiji, S. Pac. Oc., 333, 382, 571, 605
Finland, 79*, 121, 142, 157*, 239*, 574, 595, 624, 628, 630, 632, 636, 646, 667, 703, 704, 722, 728, 742
Flensburg, W. Ger., 317*
Flinders Ranges, Austral., 11, 70, 553, 604
Florida, U.S., 21, 22, 49, 96, 108, 120, 134, 154*, 197, 212-213, 285, 298, 414, 439, 569, 586, 633, 733
Fort Wayne, Ind., 660, 713
France, 16, 26, 42, 57, 80*, 97, 111, 141, 157*, 193, 195, 219, 239*, 284, 286, 303, 331, 373, 433, 446, 475, 496, 499, 500, 518, 561, 576, 577, 593, 609*, 646, 649, 665-666, 682*, 685, 687, 718, 740-741, 757*
Frankfurt am Main, W. Ger., 80*, 457*, 610*
Frankfurt an der Oder, E. Ger., 741
Fredericksburg, Va., 490, 510
Freiburg, Baden-Württemberg, W. Ger., 19, 58, 157*, 457*, 534*
Freiburg im Breisgau. *See* Freiburg, Baden-Württemberg, W. Ger.
French Guiana, 641
Frioul. *See* Friuli-Venezia Giulia, region, It.
Friuli-Venezia Giulia, region, It., 181, 222
Front Range, Colo., 628
Fuerteventura, island, Canary Is., 258, 306
Fundy, Bay of, Can.-U.S., 123, 181, 210, 256
Funk Island, Newf., 108, 132

Gabon, 430, 449
Galapagos Islands, Pac. Oc., 341, 344, 370
Galicia, region, Sp., 353, 375
Gambia, river, Gambia, 356, 376
Gascony, region, Fr., 651, 665
Georgia, U.S., 212, 234*, 258, 298, 353, 366, 386*, 478, 498, 510-511, 570, 585, 659
Georgian Bay, Ont., 648, 657
German Democratic Republic. *See* East Germany
Germany, 57-58, 80*, 112, 123, 141-142, 203, 220, 303-304, 373-374, 421, 426, 446-447, 472, 478, 492, 519, 576, 594, 609*, 638, 666, 683*, 741, 757*. *See also* East Germany, West Germany
Gers, department, Fr., 651, 665
Ghana, 282, 307, 347, 376, 419, 489, 523, 561, 598, 671, 721, 724, 745
Gibraltar, Strait of, 744
Gironde, department, Fr., 740
Glasgow, Scot., 27, 56, 349, 372, 422, 445, 516, 534, 566
Godavari, Mouths of the, India, 262
Golden Bay, N.Z., 12, 29, 71
Gran Bretagna. *See* Great Britain
Grand Canyon, Ariz., 76*, 334, 369, 402
Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz., 608*
Grande-Bretagne. *See* Great Britain
Great Barrier Reef, Austral., 121, 151
Great Britain, 55, 105, 127, 140, 156*, 183, 188, 194, 198, 199, 218, 268, 302, 331, 335, 342, 344, 345, 351, 372, 387*, 390, 412, 418, 421, 444, 457*, 460, 487, 499, 500, 501, 504, 516, 534*, 539, 555, 568, 572, 576, 592, 612, 652, 653, 664, 686, 687, 695, 706, 715, 724, 739, 757*, 758*, 760, 761, 762. *See also* British Isles, England, United Kingdom
Great Dismal Swamp, N.C.-Va., 134, 163, 212, 245
Great Lakes, N. America, 210, 265, 295, 359, 364, 392, 419, 437, 580, 685, 733
Great Plains, Can.-U.S., 49, 154*, 247, 275, 281, 298, 431, 439, 538, 548, 564, 586, 659, 687, 711, 713, 729, 755*
Great Salt Lake, Utah, 431, 442
Greece, 44, 60, 119, 143, 187, 221, 255, 305, 521, 534*, 596, 669
Greenland, 33, 72, 98, 104, 151, 182, 204, 230, 313, 335, 360, 383, 548, 580, 606, 633, 702, 753
Grenoble, Fr., 219, 263, 277, 303
Grönland. *See* Greenland
Guadalajara, Mex., 128, 137, 203, 215, 275, 278, 301
Guanacaste, Cordillera de, C.R., 562, 589
Guatemala, 115, 138, 215, 336, 357, 370, 538, 662, 736
Guatemala, Guatemala, 190, 215
Guayaquil, Ecua., 156*
Guernsey, island, Channel Is., 238*
Guinea, 96, 144, 175, 223
Guinea-Bissau, 5, 61, 448, 488, 623, 671
Guinee-Bissau. *See* Guinea-Bissau
Gujarat, state, India, 572, 602
Gulf Stream, N. Atl. Oc., 340, 383, 404, 410, 454
Guyana, 22, 54, 201, 216, 514, 578, 590, 662, 702, 737

Hagen, W. Ger., 682*
Halle, E. Ger., 627
Hamburg, W. Ger., 58, 105, 239*, 317*, 457*, 534*
Hamtramck, Mich., 511, 565
Hanover. *See* Hanover, W. Ger.
Hanover, W. Ger., 239*, 457*, 610*
Harewood, Eng., 739
Harrisburg, Pa., 15, 48, 491, 510
Haute Garonne, department, Fr., 428, 446
Haute Loire, department, Fr., 645, 665
Hawaii, U.S., 71, 120, 151, 288, 313, 319*, 343, 382, 605, 678, 686
Heilbronn, W. Ger., 682*
Helsinki, Fin., 79*, 609*
Hemisphere, Northern, 408, 413, 707
Hemisphere, Southern, 232*, 268

- Hérault, department, Fr., 303
Hessen, state, W. Ger., 610*
Highlands, Scot., 430, 444, 498, 516, 716, 739
Hilden, W. Ger., 757*
Hilo, Hawaii, 640, 678
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 401, 451, 472, 476, 505, 526, 560, 602, 703, 749
Hindu Kush, mountains, Asia, 182, 228
Hispaniola, island, Greater Antilles, 236*
Ho Chi Minh City. *See* Saigon, Viet Nam
Hobart, Austral., 529, 566
Holland. *See* Netherlands
Holme, Eng., 445
Hong Kong, 175, 227, 263, 318*, 380, 422, 451, 535*, 631, 647, 675
Horicon Marsh, Wis., 629, 654, 660
Hormuz, Strait of, Arabian Pen.-Iran, 600
Horn, Cape, Chile, 402
Hornos, Cabo de. See Horn, Cape, Chile
Houston, Tex., 235*, 491, 512
Hsiamen, China, 26
Hudson, river, N.Y., 732
Hungary, 60, 126, 143, 424, 447, 492, 497, 506, 521, 566, 596, 639, 669, 712, 743, 744, 758*
Huntingdon, Eng., 176, 218, 320
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 700, 730
Huron Co., Ohio, 477, 511
Hyderabad, India, 352, 380, 537

Iceland, 58, 120, 180, 220, 240*, 471, 519, 615, 629, 666, 699, 716
Idaho, U.S., 36, 52, 481, 485, 513, 708
Illawarra, Lake, Austral., 701, 751
Illinois, U.S., 11, 33, 42, 50-51, 77*, 115, 121, 135, 154*, 234*, 261, 262, 284, 299, 316*, 335, 354, 367, 386*, 440, 511, 557, 586, 608*, 634, 645, 660, 713
Ilorin, Nig., 243*
Imperial Co., Calif., 288, 300, 390
India, 21, 22, 29, 39, 69, 110, 112, 119, 125, 127, 148-149, 160*, 189, 227-228, 268, 291, 311, 331, 334, 340, 346, 349, 355, 356, 358, 380, 388*, 390, 392, 405, 418, 425, 433, 434, 451-452, 458*, 472, 473, 486, 490, 492, 493, 496, 500, 501, 527, 535*, 539, 556, 558, 560, 561, 572, 577, 579, 602-603, 610*, 613, 636, 641, 642, 675, 683*, 712, 713, 717, 749-750
Indian Ocean, 6, 73, 83*
Indiana, U.S., 11, 51, 77*, 154*, 660, 734
Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore, Ind., 734
Indonesia, 118, 150, 164, 229, 312, 338, 352, 355, 381, 391, 427, 453, 496, 528, 603, 642, 652, 677, 751
Indonesien. See Indonesia
Indus, river, Pak., 580
Iowa, U.S., 586
Iran, 13, 65, 82*, 101, 147, 241*, 242*, 290, 309, 378, 502, 524, 553, 579, 600, 626, 642, 673, 695, 718
Iraq, 65, 106, 126, 127, 147, 246, 286, 308, 309, 673, 747
Ireland, 6, 26, 37, 55, 182, 192, 218, 317*, 352, 371-372, 444, 515, 537, 565, 628, 641, 664, 739, 758*. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
Irlande. See Ireland
Isfahan. *See* Esfahān, Iran
Island Co., Wash., 763
Islas Canarias. See Canary Islands, Atl. Oc.

Isle Royale, Mich., 84
Israel, 25, 29, 40, 64-65, 107, 112, 125, 146, 226, 242*, 309, 358, 378, 409, 418, 420, 425, 450, 458*, 488, 489, 524, 535*, 564, 576, 579, 600, 643, 698, 707, 713, 714, 747
Italia. See Italy
Italie. See Italy
Italian. See Italy
Italy, 5, 60, 86, 158*, 195, 202, 221-222, 287, 290, 306, 331, 337, 375, 406, 420, 426, 427, 447, 457*, 521, 555, 597, 652, 669-670, 744
Ivory Coast, 159*, 280, 307, 318*

Jacksonville, Fla., 193, 213
Jamaica, 99, 101, 138, 207, 215, 489, 514, 571, 614, 641, 662, 701, 723, 737
Japan, 9, 13, 29, 68, 82*, 99, 102, 127, 128, 148, 160*, 176, 194, 197, 201, 227, 284, 285, 290, 292, 310, 338, 341, 350, 358, 379, 388*, 392, 419, 427, 431, 432, 434, 451, 472, 476, 480, 487, 490, 498, 499, 501, 524, 526, 535*, 538, 563, 568, 571, 575, 576, 578, 601, 623, 631, 636, 641, 643, 644, 649, 653, 655, 674, 683*, 686, 700, 720, 722, 723, 748-749
Japonia. See Japan
Java, island, Indonesia, 285, 312
Jersey, island, Channel Is., 238*
Jordan, 120, 125, 147, 714
Jugoslavi. See Yugoslavia
Julianeheb, Greenland, 270, 313
Jupiter, 231, 267, 314, 699
Jura Mountains, Fr.-Switz., 471, 519

Kairo. See Cairo, Egypt
Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 12, 63, 336, 342, 415, 449
Kalimantan. See Borneo
Kamchatka, region, U.S.S.R., 552, 595
Kampuchea. See Cambodia
Kanazawa, Ishikawa, Jap., 68, 97
Kanchipuram, India, 277, 311
Kancipuram. See Kanchipuram, India
Kandy, Sri Lanka, 99, 149
Kansas, U.S., 35, 50, 235*, 440, 623, 641, 713, 734
Kansu, province, China, 310, 392
Kantabrische Gebirge. See Cantabrian Mountains, Sp.
Kara Sea, U.S.S.R., 679, 696
Karakoram Range, Kashmir, 289, 311
Karkar, island, P.N.G., 271, 313
Karluk, Alas., 401
Kashmir, 559, 675
Kaskasia Island, Ill., 5, 50
Kassel, W. Ger., 757*
Kealakekua Bay, Hawaii, 554, 605
Keewatin, District of, N.W.T., 343, 364, 549, 551, 562, 582
Kentucky, U.S., 100, 135, 235*, 335, 368, 556, 587, 695
Kenya, 20, 62, 107, 113, 118, 124, 145, 159*, 164, 196, 197, 203, 224, 242*, 265, 307, 342, 346, 356, 377, 723, 746
Key West, Fla., 197, 212
Khartoum, Sudan, 26, 61, 82*, 276, 307
Khartum. See Khartoum, Sudan
Kiambu, Kenya, 746
Kiel, W. Ger., 638
Kiina. See China

Kilauea Crater, Hawaii, 12, 13, 71, 554, 605
Kilimanjaro, province, Tanzania, 83*
Kimberley, S. Af., 28, 63
King George Island, Antarctica, 562, 606
Kinzig, river, W. Ger., 682*
Kipling, Sask., 729
Klamath Mountains, Calif., 385*
Klutlan, river, Yukon Terr., 630
Ksbenhavn. *See* Copenhagen, Den.
Koblenz, W. Ger., 205, 220
Köln. See Cologne, W. Ger.
Kolumbia. See Colombia
Korea, 11, 29, 30, 42, 43, 44, 67, 112, 118, 148, 281, 310, 423, 424, 427, 451, 524, 535*, 538, 578, 601, 641, 653, 674, 748. *See also* South Korea
Korsika. See Corsica, island, Fr.
Kos, island, Gr., 705
Kosovo, autonomous region, Yug., 204
Kraków. See Cracow, Pol.
Krefeld, W. Ger., 682*
Krung Thep, Thai., 751
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 127, 149, 160*, 200, 203, 228, 408
Kurdistan, region, Asia, 282, 309
Kuril Islands, U.S.S.R., 503, 526
Kuril'skiye Ostrova. See Kuril Islands, U.S.S.R.
Kuwait, 286, 308
Kwajalein, island, Kwajalein Atoll, 705, 752
Kyoto, Jap., 68, 114

Labrador, region, Newf., 339, 385*, 436, 626, 630, 657, 713, 730
Ladakh, region, Kashmir-Sinkiang, 547, 603
Lagos, Nig., 192, 224, 648, 671
Lake District, Eng., 260, 302
Lancashire, county, Eng., 720, 740
Lancaster Co., Pa., 418, 422, 439
Languedoc, region, Fr., 559, 593
Lanzarote, island, Canary Is., 262
Lapeer Co., Mich., 413, 439
Lapland, region, Eur., 574, 630, 667
Laptev Sea, U.S.S.R., 332, 382
Latineamerika. See Latin America
Latin America, 29, 53-55, 85, 110, 112, 125, 126, 137-139, 155*, 193, 214-217, 246, 276, 282, 300-301, 350, 351, 355, 369-371, 392, 423, 424, 425, 442-444, 481, 488, 503, 504, 513-515, 531, 537, 565, 575, 578, 588-591, 643, 644, 649, 653, 661-663, 735-738. *See also* Central America, South America
Latinoamérica. See Latin America
Leba, Pol., 628
Lebanon, 36, 41, 64, 125, 146, 160*, 197, 204, 226, 351, 378, 458*, 579, 600
Lee Creek, Alta., 413, 436
Leeds, W. Yorkshire, Eng., 373, 421, 592, 637
Leipzig, E. Ger., 682*
Lesotho, 33, 63, 125, 146, 158*
Lesser Antilles, Caribbean Sea, 53, 215-216, 370, 565, 589
Lesser Sunda Islands, Indonesia, 270, 312
Levant Coast, Medit. Sea, 44
Liberia, 307
Libya, 112, 144, 348, 376, 498, 522, 646, 671, 688, 745
Liechtenstein, 204, 221
Lisboa. See Lisbon, Port.

- Lisbon, Port., 388*
- Liverpool, Eng., 157*, 349, 359, 373
- Livonia, 682*
- Lizard, The, peninsula, Eng., 407, 414, 517
- Llanelli, Wales, 495, 517, 615
- Lódź, Pol., 567, 596, 651, 743
- Loir et Cher, department, Fr., 373, 420, 457*
- London, Eng., 79*, 112, 140, 193, 198, 201, 218, 219, 238*, 281, 302, 388*, 432, 445, 460, 490, 516, 517, 567, 579, 593, 614, 639, 665
- Los Angeles, Calif., 52, 116, 205, 214, 490, 513, 532*, 577, 587
- Louisiana, U.S., 351, 368, 433, 441, 493, 512, 587, 638, 660, 734
- Lower Austria, province, Aust., 476, 515
- Lower Saxony, state, W. Ger., 80*
- Lusaka, Zambia, 193, 203, 225
- Luxembourg, 740
- Luzon, island, Philippines, 200, 228
- Lyon, Fr., 80*
- Macao, 175, 227
- Machakos, Kenya, 14, 32, 62
- Mackenzie Bay, N.W.T.-Yukon, 705, 752
- Mackenzie River Delta, N.W.T., 37, 45
- Madagascar. *See* Malagasy Republic
- Madeira Islands, Atl. Oc., 5, 61
- Madison, river, Mont., 182, 213, 320
- Mahabaleshwar, India, 32, 69
- Maharashtra, state, India, 563, 566, 602, 603
- Maidenhead, Eng., 119, 140, 157*
- Maine, U.S., 553, 585
- Mainz, W. Ger., 317*
- Malagasy Republic, 34, 63, 182, 225
- Malawi, 32, 39, 63
- Malaya. *See* Malaysia
- Malaysia, 129, 149, 160*, 228, 274, 281, 311-312, 346, 352, 381, 391, 424, 425, 427, 435, 452, 488, 528, 576, 603, 610*, 636, 676, 751
- Mali, 206, 223, 339, 376, 422, 644, 670-671
- Malta, 401, 448, 457*
- Maltese Islands. *See* Malta
- Malvinas, Islas. *See* Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc.
- Manchester, Eng., 113, 140, 238*, 567, 592
- Manchuria, region, China, 66
- Manhattan, borough, N.Y., N.Y., 28, 48
- Manitoba, province, Can., 175, 191, 210, 321, 436, 730
- Maranhão, state, Braz., 30, 42, 55
- Marche, region, Fr., 551
- Marie Byrd Land, Antarctica, 95, 151
- Marion Island, Prince Edward Is., 21, 73, 672
- Marlow, Eng., 119, 140, 157*
- Mars, 73, 231, 243*, 257, 266, 314, 384, 405, 411, 477, 531, 607, 680, 685, 704, 707, 754
- Marshall Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 752
- Martinique, island, Windward Is., 216, 590, 634
- Maryland, U.S., 38, 48-49, 108, 212, 316*, 732-733
- Massachusetts, U.S., 23, 35, 48, 532*, 732
- Mato Grosso, state, Braz., 371, 430, 653, 663
- Mauna Kea, Hawaii, 389*
- Mauritius, 194, 226
- Mayo, county, Ire., 401, 444
- Mayotte, Île, de, Comoro Is., 569, 599
- Mazār-e Sharīf, Afghan., 147, 244
- Mazar-i-Sharif. *See* Mazār-e Sharīf, Afghan.
- Mediterranean Sea, 81*, 106, 141, 269, 291, 303, 319*, 407, 446, 481, 506, 518, 554, 593, 615, 666, 740
- Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 422, 423, 454, 568, 605, 752
- Melbourne, Austral., 276, 312
- Mercury, 680, 699
- Merrickville, Ont., 261
- Merseyside, county, Eng., 22, 56
- Meru, Kenya, 242*
- Messina Straits, It., 744
- Messina, *Stretto di*. *See* Messina Straits, It.
- Messine, *Detroit de*. *See* Messina Straits, It.
- Metaponto, It., 176, 195, 221
- Mexico, 35, 53, 78*, 85, 86, 95, 120, 128, 130, 137, 164, 199, 215, 236*, 300-301, 350, 355, 358, 369, 415, 422, 425, 433, 442-443, 460, 473, 496, 506, 514, 533*, 540, 575, 589, 637, 644, 661-662, 682*, 687, 721, 727, 736, 761
- Mexico, Gulf of, 83*, 260, 298, 340, 366
- Mexico City, Mex., 589, 609*, 639, 721, 736
- Mexique. *See* Mexico
- Miami, Fla., 419, 439
- Michigan, U.S., 11, 14, 49-50, 107, 108, 135, 414, 423, 439-440, 461, 477, 485, 491, 511, 627, 659-660, 733
- Michigan, Lake, U.S., 183, 210, 316*, 409, 410, 411, 437
- Michoacán, state, Mex., 533*
- Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 678, 752
- Middle East, 33, 40, 64, 110, 124, 125, 127, 128, 146, 160*, 194, 226, 265, 280, 290, 308, 318*, 378, 388*, 391, 458*, 471, 524, 578, 599, 613, 639, 673, 746-747, 758*
- Mifflin Co., Pa., 717
- Milan, It., 597, 685*
- Milano. *See* Milan, It.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 24, 32, 41, 43, 49-50, 129, 135, 155*, 198, 213, 367, 421, 533*, 715
- Milwaukee Co., Wis., 756*
- Minas Gerais, state, Braz., 570, 571, 590, 591
- Mindanao, island, Philippines, 113, 150, 193, 228
- Minneapolis, Minn., 111, 134, 556, 586, 756*
- Minnesota, U.S., 44, 49, 106, 107, 111, 115, 134, 155*, 206, 213, 316*, 386*, 572, 586, 608*
- Minong. *See* Isle Royale, Mich.
- Mississippi, U.S., 331, 368, 392
- Mississippi, river, U.S., 96, 134, 334, 359, 367, 392, 413, 439
- Mississippi River Delta, La., 660, 701
- Missouri, U.S., 33, 50, 200, 213, 440, 562, 586
- Mittelasién. *See* Asia, central
- Mitteleuropa. *See* Europe, central
- Moche, Peru, 685
- Moldavia, region, Rom., 502, 521
- Moluccan Islands. *See* Moluccas, islands, Indonesia
- Moluccas, islands, Indonesia, 492, 529
- Mongolia, 13, 37, 66-67, 99, 380, 726, 749
- Mongolie. *See* Mongolia
- Monrovia, Liberia, 276, 307
- Montana, U.S., 77*, 181, 213, 265, 300, 533*, 587, 608*, 650, 722, 735, 756, 762
- Montenegro, republic, Yug., 221
- Montgomery Co., Tenn., 702
- Montreal, Que., 284, 295
- Moon, 12, 73, 164, 179, 180, 207, 231, 247, 384, 405, 410, 540, 680, 699, 704, 754
- Moreton Bay, Austral., 70, 107
- Morocco, 61, 274, 306, 429, 448, 548, 560, 577, 597, 687
- Moscow, U.S.S.R., 25, 59, 116, 143, 240*, 743
- Moskau. *See* Moscow, U.S.S.R.
- Moskva. *See* Moscow, U.S.S.R.
- Mount Isa, Austral., 200, 229
- Mourne Mountains, N. Ire., 55
- Mozambique, 348, 377, 523, 573, 642, 672, 723
- Mülheim, W. Ger., 682*, 741
- München. *See* Munich, W. Ger.
- Munich, W. Ger., 157*, 317*, 387*, 457*, 741, 757*
- Munster, region, Ire., 42, 55
- Murray, Utah, 194, 214
- Murshidabad, India, 675
- Mustique, island, Windward Is., 5, 53
- Mwanza, province, Tanzania, 639, 672
- Nagaland, state, India, 557, 602
- Nagoya, Jap., 68, 114
- Nairobi, Kenya, 112, 113, 116, 145, 243*
- Naivasha, Lake, Kenya, 268, 307
- Najafābād, Iran, 5, 65, 242*, 255, 272, 309
- Namib Desert, S. W. Af., 634, 672
- Namibia. *See* South-West Africa
- Napa Valley, Calif., 35, 52
- Nashville, Tenn., 51, 128
- Nasik, India, 602
- Nassau, New Providence, 352
- Natal, province, S. Af., 268, 308, 377, 642, 672
- Ndola, Zambia, 183, 225
- Nebraska, U.S., 155*, 434, 440
- Neckarsulm, W. Ger., 682*
- Negev, region, Israel, 413, 450, 478, 524
- Negro, river, Arg., 481, 515
- Nepal, 187, 227, 285, 310, 602, 630, 698, 710, 749
- Netherlands, 28, 57, 102, 107, 290, 303, 351, 373, 422, 446, 499, 517, 534*, 593, 610*, 665, 723, 740
- Neuss, W. Ger., 757*
- Nevada, U.S., 20, 53, 339, 351, 369, 498, 513, 562, 588
- New Brunswick, N.J., 411, 439
- New Brunswick, province, Can., 176, 210
- New England, region, U.S., 48, 77*, 133, 212, 264, 279, 297, 366, 492, 498, 510, 565, 585, 638, 647, 659, 687, 708, 716, 732. *See also* United States, northeast
- New Forest, Eng., 665, 701
- New Guinea, island, 313, 644, 676
- New Harmony, Ind., 51, 154*
- New Jersey, U.S., 48, 77*, 95, 106, 133, 162, 347, 350, 366, 386*, 423, 439
- New Mexico, U.S., 137, 195, 214, 234*, 246, 386*, 409, 415, 442, 588, 608*, 631, 661, 681*
- New South Wales, state, Austral., 12, 17, 70, 96, 453, 653, 677, 721, 751
- New York, N.Y., 41, 47, 77*, 84, 191, 194, 212, 350, 358, 365, 390, 403, 410, 715
- New York, U.S., 47-48, 77*, 102, 115, 130, 133, 155*, 212, 234*, 259, 263, 297, 348, 365, 404, 423, 439, 509, 585, 732
- New Zealand, 6, 13, 14, 20, 21, 23, 24, 31, 33, 70-71, 100, 118, 150, 160*, 184, 185,

197, 201, 229-230, 243*, 260, 266, 283, 312-313, 318*, 453, 459*, 475, 478, 481, 484, 487, 489, 529-530, 535*, 548, 604, 627, 628, 637, 642, 645, 648, 678, 684*, 699, 712, 752
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 85, 132, 188, 210, 385*, 568, 583, 633, 657
 Ngaoundéré, Cameroon, 26, 62
 Ngaruawahia, N.Z., 259, 312
 Nggela Island, Solomon Is., 83*
 Nias, island, Indonesia, 405, 453
 Nicaragua, 756*
Niederlande. See Netherlands
Niederösterreich. See Lower Austria, province, Aust.
Niedersachsen. See Lower Saxony, state, W. Ger.
Niemieckiej Republiki Demokratycznej. See East Germany
 Niger, 286, 306, 339, 376
 Nigeria, 97, 106, 144, 159*, 193, 199, 201, 204, 224, 277, 284, 307, 416, 420, 428, 449, 459*, 473, 478, 491, 501, 522-523, 560, 567, 570, 572, 598, 626, 628, 633, 635, 643, 671, 712, 723, 746
Nil. See Nile, river, Egypt
Nil, Bahr el. See Nile, river, Egypt
 Nile, river, Egypt, 106, 125, 144
 Nile River Delta, Egypt, 101, 144
 Nîmes, Fr., 157*
 Noble Co., Okla., 317*, 354, 368
 Nord, department, Fr., 417, 446, 758*
 Norfolk, county, Eng., 186, 219, 406, 445, 539
 Normanby Island, P.N.G., 634, 678
 Norrland, region, Sw., 158*
 North America, 24, 30, 45-53, 75*, 85, 131-137, 153*, 187, 190, 209-214, 232*, 261, 263, 275, 278, 284, 292, 294-300, 315*, 331, 363-369, 385*, 393, 414, 431, 436-442, 471, 473, 480, 501, 507-513, 539, 554, 582-588, 613, 626, 630, 634, 648, 656-661, 681*, 686, 702, 712, 725, 729-735, 755*. *See also America*
 North Atlantic Ocean, 103, 151, 177, 181, 230, 477, 535*, 553, 606, 702
 North Carolina, U.S., 77*, 111, 134, 191, 196, 212, 280, 297, 366, 413, 561, 585, 633, 659, 728, 733
 North Dakota, U.S., 316*, 317*, 339, 367, 608*, 756*
 North Island, N.Z., 11, 71, 407, 453, 478, 530, 557, 604
 North Sea, 56, 85, 99, 552, 593, 710
 North Slope, Alas., 703
 Northern Ireland, U.K., 418, 444, 488, 534*, 664. *See also Ireland*
 Northern Rhodesia. *See Zambia*
 Northwest Territories, Can., 45, 75*, 124, 131, 209, 294, 363-364, 494, 507, 582
 Norway, 14, 58, 81*, 101, 119, 142, 318*, 409, 427, 447, 458*, 480, 519, 538, 557, 559, 594, 633, 666, 701, 702
 Nottawasaga Bay, Ont., 407, 436
 Nottingham, Eng., 417, 445, 457*
Nouvelle-Zélande. See New Zealand
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 276, 295
 Nullarbor Plain, Austral., 415, 453
 Nürnberg, W. Ger., 457*
 Nyasaland. *See Malawi*
 Nzoia, river, Kenya, 722

Oak Park, Ill., 113, 135, 162
 Oberhausen, W. Ger., 682*

Obervolta. See Upper Volta
Océan Indien. See Indian Ocean
 Oceania. *See Pacific Islands*
 Oceans, 9, 16, 72-73, 86, 121, 151-152, 160*, 162, 183, 189, 202, 230-231, 245, 261, 266, 284, 286, 340, 357, 360, 361, 383, 388*, 392, 407, 409, 410, 430, 454, 460, 531, 554, 558, 606, 679, 753
 Odessa, U.S.S.R., 668
 Ohio, U.S., 24, 51, 235*, 267, 299, 426, 486, 511, 651, 660, 734
 Ohio, river, Ohio-W. Va., 696
 Okanogan Co., Wash., 735
 Okayama, Jap., 68, 113
 Okfenokee Swamp, Ga., 480, 511
 Okhotsk, Sea of, U.S.S.R., 226, 259
 Okinawa, island, Jap., 748
 Oklahoma, U.S., 12, 51, 235*, 367-368, 386*, 415, 418, 419, 440-441, 460, 461, 462, 488, 561, 587, 734
 Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, W. Ger., 80*
 Olympic National Park, Wash., 483, 485, 512
 Oman, 673
 Ontario, province, Can., 14, 33, 46, 75*, 76*, 131, 153*, 154*, 210, 232*, 233*, 259, 268, 279, 288, 295, 315*, 346, 353, 355, 357, 363, 364, 385*, 436, 456*, 479, 485, 508, 532*, 583, 608*, 628, 648, 650, 657, 730, 755*
 Orange Free State, province, S. Af., 63
 Oregon, U.S., 284, 368, 415, 434, 441, 456*, 460, 472, 478, 512, 537, 735
 Orissa, state, India, 573, 675
 Orust, island, Sw., 98, 142, 158*
Österreich. See Austria
 Ostia, It., 597, 640
 Ottawa, Ont., 703, 730
 Ottawa Co., Ohio, 262, 299
 Ottoman Empire. *See Turkey*
 Ouachita Mountains, Ark.-Okla., 385*
 Oulu, Fin., 547, 667
 Outer Space, 73-74, 194, 207, 231, 321, 322, 384, 392, 531, 607, 680, 754
 Oxford, Eng., 17, 56
 Oxfordshire, county, Eng., 576, 592
 Ozark Plateau, Ark.-Mo., 471, 511, 533*, 539
 Ozauee Co., Wis., 609*
Ozeane. See Oceans
 Pacific Islands, 71-72, 151, 230, 285, 313, 382, 454, 530, 539, 548, 560, 605, 678, 721, 752
 Pacific Ocean, 16, 43, 72-73, 243*, 332, 383, 405, 414, 454, 551, 607, 679, 705, 720, 753
 Pacific Ocean, north, 103, 152, 336, 383, 611*
 Pacific Ocean, northwest, 434, 454
 Pacific Ocean, south, 460, 679
 Pacific Ocean, west, 16, 72, 536*
Padova. See Padua, It.
 Padre Island, Tex., 351, 366, 367, 390, 734
 Padua, It., 81*
 Pakistan, 228, 260, 311, 357, 409, 452, 494, 527, 614, 623, 636, 676, 683*, 686
 Palau Islands, Caroline Is., 648, 678, 706, 710
 Palestine, region, Israel-Jordan, 28, 39, 64, 82*, 242*, 273, 309, 433, 450, 502, 524
 Palmerston, Ont., 260
 Panama, 443, 514, 578, 736, 761

Panama Canal, Pan., 578
 Pangnirtung, N.W.T., 645, 679
Papouasie Nouvelle Guinée. See Papua New Guinea
 Papua New Guinea, 32, 71, 114, 121, 150, 230, 283, 313, 336, 382, 428, 430, 454, 481, 503, 530, 565, 605, 639, 644, 678-679, 702, 752
 Paracas, Peru, 175, 216
 Paraguay, 111, 139, 201, 217, 237*, 653, 663
 Paraná, state, Braz., 25, 54
 Paris, Fr., 41, 57, 219, 276, 417, 446, 457*, 518, 534*, 609*, 639, 640, 665, 682*, 740
 Pas de Calais, department, Fr., 417, 446, 758*
 Passaic, river, N.J., 29, 48
 Patagonia, region, Arg., 42, 55
Pays-Bas. See Netherlands
 Peace River, Alta, 625, 647, 657
 Peking, China, 277, 310, 380
 Pennsylvania, U.S., 41, 48, 98, 118, 133-134, 190, 212, 258, 260, 263, 297, 366, 439, 498, 510, 565, 608*, 645, 659, 720, 732
 Penobscot, river, Me., 37, 48
 Pensacola, Fla., 733
 Persian Gulf, 310, 600, 747
 Peru, 15, 30, 37, 54, 79*, 107, 138, 198, 200, 208, 216, 237*, 301, 492, 515, 590, 703, 710, 717, 720, 737-738, 756*
 Petén, region, Guatemala, 236*
 Philadelphia, Pa., 490, 510, 537, 640, 659, 682*
 Philippines, 7, 22, 30, 36, 69, 121, 150, 201, 228, 354, 416, 427, 428, 452-453, 524, 528, 538, 603, 677, 713, 716, 717, 726, 751
 Phoenix, Ariz., 278, 300, 316*
 Piceance Creek, Colo., 101, 137
Pisen. See Plzeň, Czech.
 Pitt, river, B.C., 656, 701
 Pluto, 267
 Plzeň, Czech., 277, 305
Plzeň. See Plzeň, Czech.
 Poland, 31, 34, 42, 43, 59, 240*, 407, 447, 499, 520, 551, 559, 566, 595-596, 610*, 634, 668, 717, 743
 Polar Regions, 11, 72, 151, 230, 313-314, 382-383, 454, 476, 530, 536*, 552, 605-606, 624, 679, 711, 752-753, 755*
Polska. See Poland
 Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 72, 752
 Portage Co., Wis., 630, 659
 Portugal, 240*, 388*, 744
Posen. See Poznań, Pol.
 Potosí, Bol., 192, 217
 Poznań, Pol., 641, 668
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 127, 134
 Prairie Provinces. *See Canada, west*
 Prince Edward Island, province, Can., 14, 46, 698, 730
 Prussia, region, Eur., 666, 724
 Puerto Rico, Greater Antilles, 191, 215, 352, 370, 609*
 Puget Sound, Wash., 128, 136, 163
 Punjab, state, India, 573, 603
 Puno, department, Peru, 108, 138
Pyrenäen. See Pyrenees, mountains, Fr.-Sp.
 Pyrenees, mountains, Fr.-Sp., 427, 446, 458*, 648, 740
 Quakenbrück, W. Ger., 721, 757*

- Quebec, province, Can., 110, 132, 162, 270, 295, 353, 385*, 436, 472, 508, 565, 576, 583, 630, 657, 700, 704, 716, 730
- Queensland, state, Austral., 70, 107, 150, 181, 199, 202, 229, 264, 430, 453, 490, 529, 574, 604, 751
- Rădăuți, Rom., 596
- Rajasthan, state, India, 559, 603
- Ratingen, W. Ger., 757*
- Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., 262, 299
- Réunion, 429, 449
- Rezā'īyeh, Iran, 673, 717
- R.F.A. See West Germany
- Rhine, river, Eur., 387*
- Rhodes, island, Gr., 705
- Rhodesia, 63, 112, 145, 159*, 726, 746
- Rhodos. See Rhodes, island, Gr.
- Riding Mountain National Park, Man., 198, 210
- Rigaud, Que., 264, 295
- Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 574, 591
- Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 38, 52, 128, 136, 164, 429, 441, 456*, 495, 512, 613, 704, 713
- Ródhos. See Rhodes, island, Gr.
- Rokel, river, Sierra Leone, 99
- Roma. See Rome, It.
- Romania, 191, 221, 521, 547, 570, 596
- României. See Romania
- Rome, It., 610*, 629, 669
- Roussillon, region, Fr., 741
- RSFSR. See Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.
- Ruhr, region, W. Ger., 239*, 594
- Russia. See Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.
- Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 59, 84, 126, 142, 274, 305, 343, 375, 489, 520, 571, 595, 645, 668, 712, 726, 742, 743
- Rwanda, 344, 376, 746
- Sachsen. See Saxony, region, E. Ger.
- Sacramento, Calif., 77*, 347
- Sacramento, river, Calif., 501, 513
- Sacramento Valley, Calif., 344, 368
- Sahara, desert, Af., 15, 179, 184
- Sahel, region, Af., 36, 43, 61, 416, 448, 484, 522, 560, 670
- Sa'idābād, Iran, 241*
- Saigon, Viet Nam, 349, 381
- St. Helens, Mount, Wash., 554, 555, 587
- St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Can., 560, 583
- St. Louis, Mo., 213, 269, 411, 440
- St. Lucia, island, Windward Is., 5, 6, 53
- St. Paul, Minn., 756*
- Saldanha Bay, S. Af., 183, 225
- Salop, county, Eng., 373, 405
- Salton Sea, Calif., 180, 214
- Salzburg, Aust., 237*
- Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 181, 230, 261, 357, 382, 497, 530
- San Antonio, Tex., 440
- San Benito Co., Calif., 77*
- San Bernardino, Calif., 704, 735
- San Francisco, Calif., 193, 214, 513, 569, 587, 628, 639, 654
- San Francisco Bay, Calif., 52, 154*, 402, 491, 513, 640, 643, 661, 681*
- San Gabriel Mountains, Calif., 136, 154*, 246
- San Juan Co., Utah, 735
- San Luis Obispo Co., Calif., 350, 369
- San Luis Potosi, state, Mex., 255, 300
- Santa Cruz Co., Calif., 385*
- Santa Monica Bay, Calif., 76*
- Santee, river, S.C., 471, 510
- Santorini, island, Gr., 180, 195, 221, 554, 666
- São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 640, 663
- São Paulo, state, Braz., 591, 738, 761
- Saratov, U.S.S.R., 652, 668
- Sarawak, Malaysia, 96, 150, 336, 447, 528, 702, 751
- Sardinia, island, It., 204, 222, 744
- Sardinien. See Sardinia, island, It.
- Sargasso Sea, N. Atl. Oc., 103, 151
- Saskatchewan, province, Can., 10, 45, 111, 123, 131, 175, 211, 279, 295, 321, 412, 436, 583, 627, 637, 703, 729-730
- Saturn, 73, 74
- Saudi Arabia, 65, 262, 290, 309, 318*, 378, 570, 600, 611*, 747
- Saxony, region, E. Ger., 551, 594
- Scandinavia, Eur., 58, 447, 519, 632, 666
- Schleswig-Holstein, state, W. Ger., 348, 373
- Schottland. See Scotland
- Schwäbische Alb. See Swabian Jura, mountains, W. Ger.
- Schwarzwald. See Black Forest, W. Ger.
- Schweiz. See Switzerland
- Schwerin, E. Ger., 80*
- Scotland, 25, 27, 32, 34, 42, 55-56, 108, 140, 158*, 175, 206, 218, 245, 279, 283, 302, 372, 404, 425, 444-445, 480, 496, 516, 556, 562, 592, 649, 650, 655, 664, 683*, 718, 724, 739
- Scott Co., Kans., 412, 440
- Selevac, Yug., 279, 305
- Senegal, 376, 427
- Serengeti National Park, Tanzania, 271, 308
- Serengeti Plain, Tanzania, 562
- Shanghai, China, 31, 68, 192, 227
- Shenandoah, river, Va., 186, 297, 321
- Shetland Islands, Scot., 462
- Shimane, prefecture, Jap., 748
- Shiono Misaki, Jap., 17, 72
- Siam. See Thailand
- Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 15, 21, 65, 226, 359, 361, 374, 378-379, 595, 626, 703, 747-748
- Siberut, island, Indonesia, 187, 229
- Sibirien. See Siberia, region, U.S.S.R.
- Sicily, island, It., 5, 60, 158*, 178, 207, 222, 320, 670
- Sierra Leone, 62, 124, 144, 197, 224, 429, 449, 479, 522, 636, 671, 701
- Sierra Madre, Calif., 95
- Simpson Desert, Austral., 107, 150
- Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 401, 448, 599, 614, 642
- Singapore, 331, 349, 381, 569, 603
- Sinkiang, 310, 392
- Sirjan. See Sa'idābād, Iran
- Sizilien. See Sicily, island, It.
- Snowdonia National Park, Wales, 413, 446
- Socotra, island, Yemen (Aden), 758*
- Solomon Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 280, 313
- Somalia, 286, 308
- Sonne. See Sun
- Sonoma Co., Calif., 351, 368
- Sonora, Mex., 646, 661
- Sonora, state, Mex., 724, 736
- Soufrière, peak, Guadeloupe, 180, 215
- Soufrière, peak, St. Vincent, 180, 216
- South Africa, 24, 41, 63, 83*, 116, 125, 146, 159*, 193, 205, 225, 308, 343, 377, 475, 479, 523, 599, 611*, 746, 758*
- South America, 96, 155*, 198, 216, 271, 301, 317*, 370, 486, 539, 554, 590, 630, 682*, 713, 737, 756*. See also Latin America
- South Australia, state, Austral., 70, 176, 229, 700, 751
- South Carolina, U.S., 206, 212, 283, 298, 366, 413, 485, 510, 561, 586
- South Georgia, island, S. Atl., 562, 606
- South Island, N.Z., 12, 71, 101, 453
- South Korea, 496, 526. See also Korea
- South Pole, Antarctica, 401
- South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, 606, 629, 753
- South Uist, island, Scot., 337, 343, 372
- South Viet Nam, 578, 603. See also Viet Nam
- South-West Africa, 175, 203, 225, 362, 537, 758*
- Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Spain, 14, 21, 22, 60, 181, 189, 193, 222, 240*, 306, 331, 375, 388*, 420, 425, 433, 448, 502, 521, 572, 597, 610*, 638, 639, 670, 727, 744
- Spanien. See Spain
- Spanje. See Spain
- Spitsbergen, island, Svalbard, 338, 383, 703
- Sri Lanka, 24, 34, 69, 82*, 149, 200, 228, 359, 407, 452, 480, 482, 528, 535*, 571, 603, 750
- Sterkfontein, S. Af., 185, 225
- Stikine, river, B.C., 102, 131, 133, 154*
- Stockholm, Sw., 594, 629
- Stonehenge, Eng., 387*
- Stromboli, volcano, It., 628, 670
- Stuttgart, W. Ger., 317*, 387*, 457*, 682*
- Sudan, 61, 159*, 196, 203, 223, 271, 277, 282, 284, 286, 307, 308, 573, 598, 623, 671, 718, 745
- Suffolk, county, Eng., 186, 219, 406, 445, 539
- Suisse. See Switzerland
- Sulawesi. See Celebes, Indonesia
- Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 355, 381, 388*, 577, 603
- Sun, 73
- Sundarbans, swamp, India, 576, 676
- Suomi. See Finland
- Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 27, 49, 135, 153*, 155*, 341, 437, 583, 624
- Surinam, 54, 100, 118, 156*, 627, 641, 662
- Surrey, county, Eng., 562, 593
- Sverige. See Sweden
- Svizzera. See Switzerland
- Swabian Jura, mountains, W. Ger., 259, 304, 555, 594
- Swansea, Wales, 373, 420
- Swaziland, 40, 63
- Sweden, 25, 42, 58-59, 99, 100, 101, 142, 158, 220, 240*, 260, 270, 304, 318*, 335, 348, 356, 374, 553, 556, 557, 594, 667, 725
- Switzerland, 32, 57, 100, 116, 141, 192, 219, 220, 287, 318*, 321, 373, 518-519, 581, 594
- Sydney, Austral., 484, 529, 636, 677
- Sylt, island, W. Ger., 534*
- Syowa Station, Antarctica, 14, 19, 72, 411, 454
- Syracuse, N.Y., 732

Syria, 286, 308, 422, 450

Tahoe, Lake, Calif.-Nev., 233*

Taipei, Taiwan, 575, 601

Taiwan (Formosa), 31, 42, 68, 358, 392, 427, 524, 538, 555, 556, 559, 601-602, 720

Tamil Nadu, state, India, 110, 148, 241*, 473, 497, 527

Tanana, river, Alas., 556, 584

Tanganyika. *See* Tanzania

Tanzania, 20, 62, 86, 145, 243*, 287, 289, 308, 360, 377, 432, 449, 523, 555, 571, 599, 639, 647, 672, 717, 746

Tasman Sea, 20, 71

Tasmania, state, Austral., 346, 382, 413, 422, 453, 529, 551, 604, 625, 677

Taveuni, island, Fiji Is., 160*

Teheran. *See* Tehrān, Iran

Tehrān, Iran, 112, 147

Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel, 19, 65, 450, 600, 639

Tenerife, island, Canary Is., 262, 670, 721

Tennessee, U.S., 51, 101, 135, 235*, 299, 756*

Texas, U.S., 12, 26, 51, 78*, 100, 102, 103, 111, 135, 163, 195, 206, 213, 235*, 246, 367, 440, 441, 456*, 512, 561, 570, 586-587, 608*, 649, 651, 660, 681*, 722, 734

Thailand, 117, 120, 149, 160*, 192, 196, 200, 228, 276, 289, 311, 356, 380, 424, 425, 452, 493, 528, 564, 676, 698, 750-751

Thames, River, Eng., 102, 121, 140, 165, 218, 260, 335, 445

Thira. *See* Santorini, island, Gr.

Third World. *See* Developing Areas

Thomasville, Ga., 659

Thousand Islands, Can.-U.S., 331, 364

Thule, Greenland, 722, 753

Thunder Bay, Ont., 12, 46

Tibet, 24, 40, 67

Tikal, Guatemala, 646, 662

Timor, island, Indonesia, 271, 312

Tofino, B.C., 198, 209

Tokyo, Jap., 27, 68, 114, 379

Toledo, Ohio, 25, 51, 78*

Toronto, Ont., 19, 27, 46, 131, 178, 532*

Tottori, prefecture, Jap., 748

Transkei, region, S. Af., 204, 225, 642, 672

Transvaal, province, S. Af., 547, 599, 746

Trempealeau Co., Wis., 422, 440

Trinidad and Tobago, 156*, 199, 215, 370, 430, 497, 514, 589, 636, 737

Tripolitania, region, Lib., 745

Tristan da Cunha Group, islands, S. Atl. Oc., 576, 599

Tropen. *See* Tropics

Tropics, 19, 23, 34, 73, 152, 271, 272, 285, 286, 314, 384, 429, 455, 471, 531, 563, 574, 607, 679-680, 753

Trumansburg, N.Y., 567, 585

Tsukuba, Jap., 535*

Tuktoyaktuk, N.W.T., 264, 294

Tunesien. *See* Tunisia

Tunisia, 31, 61, 83*, 118, 144, 159*, 194, 223, 263, 274, 306, 477, 522, 569, 598, 717, 745

Tunisie. *See* Tunisia

Turkei. *See* Turkey

Turkey, 39, 64, 127, 128, 146, 226, 289, 290, 309, 493, 503, 521, 555, 596, 669, 747, 760

Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 147

Tyrrhenian Sea, 175

Ucleulet, B.C., 198, 209

Uganda, 30, 62

Ukraine. *See* Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R.

Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 81*, 125, 207, 220, 292, 305, 537, 653, 668

Ungarn. *See* Hungary

Ungava Peninsula, Que., 295

Union Co., Ill., 16, 51

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 10, 27, 40, 59, 65, 81*, 100, 107, 115, 116, 120, 124, 125, 126, 142-143, 202, 203, 204, 220, 273, 274, 280, 282, 283, 289, 290, 291, 304-305, 347, 349, 360, 374, 388*, 418, 430, 431, 447, 458*, 463, 489, 449, 500, 503, 519-520, 534*, 538, 553, 566, 567, 595, 612, 614, 637, 644, 654, 667, 683*, 712, 713, 714, 716, 725, 727, 742, 758*

United Arab Emirates, 424, 450

United Kingdom, 19, 55, 100, 102, 122, 140, 163, 164, 290, 302, 361, 372, 502, 516, 538, 652, 664. *See also* British Isles, Great Britain

United States, 18, 22, 25, 27, 29, 35, 38, 46-47, 76*, 87, 97, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 132-133, 154*, 164, 175, 176, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 203, 207, 210-211, 233*, 258, 259, 264, 267, 268, 274, 276, 277, 288, 290, 295-296, 315*, 316*, 320, 332, 333, 334, 336, 347, 348, 349, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 364-365, 385*, 391, 401, 407, 411, 419, 421, 423, 424, 429, 430, 431, 437-438, 456*, 471, 475, 484, 488, 489, 490, 491, 497, 499, 502, 504, 508-509, 532*, 558, 565, 571, 584, 612, 637, 638, 642, 646, 649, 650, 651, 657-658, 681*, 685, 687, 695, 707, 713, 714, 715, 721, 727, 731-732, 755*, 756, 760. *See also* America

United States, Appalachian Region, 211, 359, 365, 489, 509, 585, 696, 699, 733

United States, central 76*, 134, 154*

United States, east, 76*

United States, midwest, 279, 297, 431, 439, 510, 586, 649, 725

United States, north central, 233*, 298, 367, 586, 733

United States, northeast, 107, 133, 190, 211, 297, 347, 365, 486, 509, 574, 585.

See also New England, region, U.S.

United States, northwest, 315*, 441, 472, 498, 512

United States, south, 86, 188, 205, 212, 233*, 348, 353, 362, 392, 488, 498, 510, 585, 649

United States, southeast, 556, 585, 732, 755*

United States, southwest, 86, 130, 136, 356, 369, 427, 442, 513, 588, 661

United States, west, 36, 51, 96, 113, 128, 136, 164, 165, 205, 213, 233*, 245, 247, 280, 292, 299, 320, 356, 368, 391, 419, 433, 441, 462, 471, 499, 509, 512, 587, 629, 631, 635, 637, 660-661, 711, 718, 734, 760

Upper Volta, 5, 61

Uppsala, Sw., 17, 59, 639, 667

Ural Mountains, U.S.S.R., 85

Urmia. *See* Rezā'īyeh, Iran

Uruguay, 112, 139, 237*, 415, 417, 444

Uruk. *See* Erech, Iraq

Utah, U.S., 183, 214, 442, 561, 588, 735

Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 602, 649

Uvëa, island, Wallis Is., 34, 72

Vaal, river, S. Af., 339, 377

Valencia, province, Sp., 571, 597

Vancouver, B.C., 191, 209, 490, 507, 564

Varangerhalvya, peninsula, Nor., 7, 58, 81*

Vaucluse, department, Fr., 721

Venezuela, 54, 111, 120, 138, 156*, 237*, 338, 419, 443, 609*, 638, 662, 707, 710, 719, 737, 744

Venus, 257, 552, 607, 680, 707

Veracruz, Mex., 661

Vereinigten Staaten. *See* United States

Vermont, U.S., 96, 127, 133, 288, 292, 297

Victoria, B.C., 729

Vienna, Aust., 19, 59, 105, 123, 156*, 185, 387*

Viet Nam, 126, 128, 149, 202, 228, 291, 312, 381, 458*, 497, 528, 653, 676

Villavicencio, Col., 634, 662

Vincennes, Ind., 705, 734

Virgin Islands, Caribbean Sea, 175, 215, 322

Virginia, U.S., 39, 48-49, 134, 155*, 190, 205, 212, 281, 297, 356, 366, 510, 585, 637, 638, 639, 659, 686

Virginia City, Nev., 513, 564

Vistula, river, Pol., 38, 59

Volga River Delta, U.S.S.R., 668

Volta, river, Upper Volta, 644, 686

Voyageurs National Park, Minn., 118, 134

Wales, 97, 98, 127, 140, 141, 183, 219, 238*, 255, 263, 283, 303, 336, 373, 406, 408, 426, 445-446, 478, 479, 488, 492, 517, 573, 592, 593, 642, 686, 699, 719, 740, 760

Walworth Co., Wis., 367, 402

Warsaw, Pol., 447

Warszawa. *See* Warsaw, Pol.

Wasaga Beach, Ont., 181, 210, 260

Washington, D.C., 5, 235*, 659

Washington, U.S., 13, 33, 51-52, 78*, 136, 299, 355, 368, 415, 441, 472, 512, 552, 587, 609*, 735

Washington Co., Md., 234*

Washington Co., Wis., 609*

Washington Island, Wis., 733

Waterloo, Ont., 154*

Waterton Park, Alta., 415, 436

Werra, river, Ger., 704, 741

Weser, river, W. Ger., 704, 741

Wessex, region, Eng., 457*

West Bengal, state, India, 347, 357, 451, 554, 631, 648, 675, 749, 750

West Germany, 26, 58, 106, 115, 157*, 178, 192, 239*, 260, 266, 278, 281, 287, 304, 331, 339, 349, 359, 374, 387*, 393, 421, 446, 472, 490, 494, 496, 497, 500, 503, 519, 534*, 547, 572, 594, 609*, 610*, 650, 741, 757*. *See also* Germany

West Indies, 111, 138, 589, 645

West Lafayette, Ind., 734

West Philadelphia, Pa., 350, 366

West Virginia, U.S., 11, 29, 33, 48-49, 78*, 267, 299, 338, 366, 609*

Westchester Co., N.Y., 27, 48

Western Australia, state, Austral., 202,
229, 258, 312, 348, 471, 529, 625, 626,
633, 677, 678, 709
Westmoreland Co., Pa., 354, 366
Westport, N.Z., 260, 312
White, river, Vl., 8, 15, 48
Wichita Falls, Tex., 404, 411, 441
Wien. See Vienna, Aust.
Wiener Wald, Aust., 262
Wiesbaden, W. Ger., 317*
Willamette, river, Oreg., 299, 340, 368
Winnipeg, Man., 418, 436
Wisconsin, U.S., 6, 22, 31, 36, 41, 49-50,
78*, 104, 115, 117, 135, 155*, 213, 235*,
263, 270, 271, 273, 283, 298-299, 317*,
338, 348, 367, 387*, 412, 414, 440, 537,
659-660, 711, 724, 733-734
Wisla. See Vistula, river, Pol.
Witwatersrand, region, S. Af., 198, 199,
225
Wolfsburg, W. Ger., 239*
World, 28, 75*, 84, 86, 95, 109, 115, 117,
119, 120, 124, 129, 153*, 162, 180, 183,
186, 187, 188, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202,
203, 204, 205, 232*, 246, 256, 258, 261,
266, 267, 282, 283, 284, 288, 289, 291,
315*, 320, 321, 334, 354, 357, 362, 385*,

390, 391, 392, 401, 404, 405, 413, 420,
422, 426, 434, 456*, 462, 473, 477, 482,
486, 494, 496, 502, 505, 532*, 537, 549,
556, 562, 565, 571, 573, 575, 608*, 613,
614, 615, 633, 653, 681*, 685, 702, 706,
721, 726, 727, 728, 755*, 762
Wuppertal, W. Ger., 387*
Würzburg, W. Ger., 317*
Wye, river, Eng., 575, 592
Wyoming, U.S., 28, 52, 155*, 213, 260,
300, 735

Xiamen. See Hsiamen, China

Yamato Glacier, Antarctica, 259, 314
Yangtze, Source of the, China, 66
Yellow Sea, China-S. Korea, 279, 310
Yellowstone, river, Wyo., 650, 685, 735
Yellowstone National Park, Wyo., 183,
214, 320
Yemen, 112, 118, 147, 246, 286, 308, 722,
747, 759*

Yerevan, U.S.S.R., 274, 305
York, Eng., 317*
York, Pa., 386*
York Co., Pa., 702, 732
Yosemite Valley, Yosemite N.P., Calif.,
735, 761
Yucatán Peninsula, Mex., 623, 662, 687,
696, 719, 736
Yugoslavia, 143, 221, 305, 351, 360, 375,
669
Yukon Territory, Can., 25, 42, 344, 347,
363, 561, 582, 656, 729, 755*

Zaire, 145, 159*, 204, 224, 344, 376, 459*,
523, 534*, 570, 758*
Zambia, 225, 497, 523, 572, 599, 746, 758*
Zentraleuropa. See Europe, central
Zetland. See Shetland Islands, Scot.
Zimbabwe, 30, 63, 95, 145, 449, 523, 652,
653, 672
Zinnowitz, E. Ger., 741
Zion National Park, Utah, 588, 633
Zürich, Switz., 194, 219



THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-MILWAUKEE

The University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee was formed in 1956 with the merger of Wisconsin State College, Milwaukee, and the University of Wisconsin's Milwaukee Extension Center. It traces its origins, however, to 1885 and the opening of Milwaukee State Normal School, which became Milwaukee State Teachers College in 1927, then Wisconsin State College, Milwaukee, in 1951.

In over 25 years, UWM has become a major urban university of growing excellence. Through land and building acquisitions and capital improvements totaling more than \$100 million, UWM has developed a 90-acre campus that combines modern and

traditional architecture. The campus is located on the East Side of Milwaukee, several blocks from Lake Michigan in a handsome residential neighborhood.

UWM offers flexible programs that serve both the needs of a diverse student body and the requirements of a major metropolitan community. Classes meeting in the evenings and a series of Saturday classes are part of the standard curriculum and are taught by regular faculty members for full academic credit. UWM and UW-Madison are the only doctoral degree granting schools in the UW System. Enrollment at UWM in the first semester of the 1982-83 academic year was 26,122.

THE GOLDA MEIR LIBRARY

The Golda Meir Library at the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee provides centralized collections and services to support the instructional, research, and service programs of the second largest institution in the 26-campus University of Wisconsin System. UWM offers 79 baccalaureate majors, 45 master's programs, and 16 doctoral programs through its 12 schools and colleges.

The first stage of the library was opened in February, 1967. It provided 151,475 gross square feet at a construction cost of \$3.6 million. The library's second stage was opened in May, 1974. It provides 114,743 gross square feet and was completed at a cost of \$4.3 million. Construction of the second stage included courtyard columns for support of the third and final stage of the library's facility.

The library is directly involved in cooperative activities and is a charter member of the Wisconsin Interlibrary Loan Service and of the Library Council of Metropolitan Milwaukee. The library holds memberships in the Center for Research Libraries

and in the John Crerar Library. It has employed, since 1976, the on-line bibliographic services of OCLC, the international network linking 6,000 libraries and including over nine million records in its on-line data base. In 1979, the Board of Regents of the University of Wisconsin System approved the naming of the UWM Library for the late Israeli Prime Minister, Golda Meir, a former student at UWM's predecessor institution.

The development of library collections has been consistently emphasized during the University's first two decades, and the collection has grown from approximately 114,000 volumes in 1956 to more than 3 million items. The American Geographical Society Collection complements and enhances the strong multidisciplinary resources of the Golda Meir Library, and the library's midwestern location, in the Great Lakes industrial corridor, makes the collection accessible to a wide-range of researchers, scholars, and users from business and commercial enterprises.



C27

0E2E □
1328
2E32
3E35
4E38
5E35 7E23
6E28

0E2E □
1328
2E32
3E35
4E38
5E35 7E23
6E28